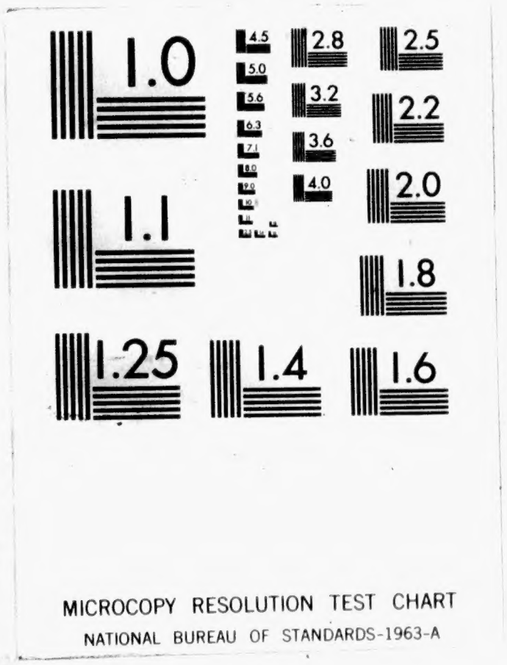
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

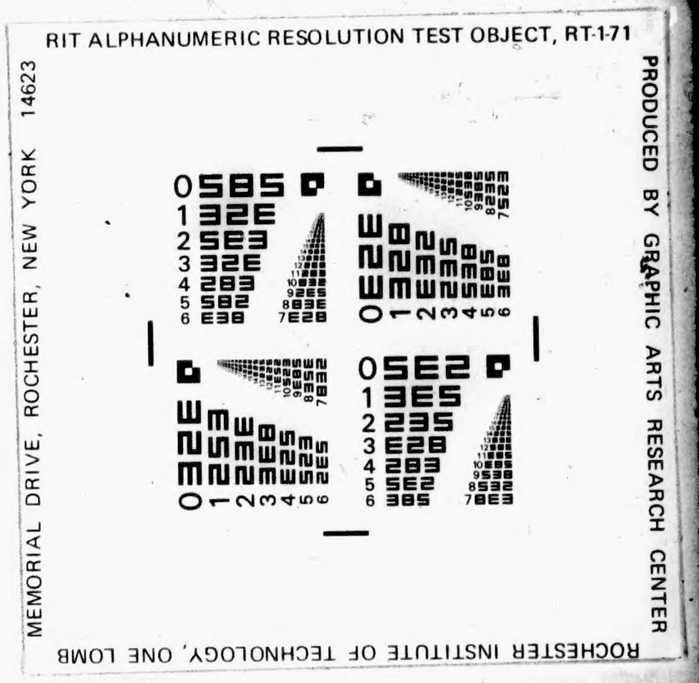
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

NATIONAL

1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

894

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 894

Vermont

Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia
Herrick's Regiment, Militia

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

[redacted]

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

COLLECTION OF

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers,

Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 Pay	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Book Mark: R.r P. 43.1636.

Lieut. Hall's
Corps Rangers Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^rn Frontiers.

Lawful Money £264-5-7 Do: $882 66/90 Dollars. T. Johnson, P. M^r.

N.B. The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30 day of Nov^r and Consequently make up in the above Roll to that Date inclusive.

The above Roll is just and true without fraud to this State or any individual according to my best Knowledge Errors excepted.

Pr me, Enoch Hall, Lieut.

Arlington 19 Dec^r 1780. Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved in this Office the Treasurer is hereby Directed to pay to Thomas Johnson Pay Master to the Troops of the

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. B. Dowd

MAR. 16 37208434 896.

State the sum of Two Hundred and Sixty four pounds Seventeen Shillings Hard Money or an equivalent in Paper Currency it being the Total amount of said Roll, taking his Receipt for the same.

Thos. Chittenden } Com-
John Fasset } mittee.

£264-17 0.

Rec'd the above in full,
March 20, 1782.

Thos. Tolman,
Pay Mast.

Endorsement:
Pay Roll of Lt. Enoch Hall's
Corps of Rangers.
£264 17-0.
March 20, 1782

V L

Arney William

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Pfc Sig C	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R & P 431/636

V See also .....

A | Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers. | Vermont Militia.

William Arney

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North[n] Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Dec.r 9, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 27, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Months & 4 days

Pay Pr. Month £2/3 eight Coppers

Amount of Pay £16 9 6 8.

REMARK.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov[r] and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date, inclusive.

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 18[illegible] of original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 141.6.

J V B Bruce

Copyist.

Bayley Orsamus

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372891,37	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RVC 431636

See also

B | Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers. | Vermont Militia.

Orsamus Bayley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^{n} Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Dec^{r} 19, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 27, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Months, 8 days

Pay Pr. Month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of Pay £16-16-8.

REMARK.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov^{r} and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date inclusive.

Remarks:

*From certified copies of R. A. P. 66, &c. War Dept., in Nov., [illegible] R. A. P. 66, &c.] were from the State of Vermont.—

(545*i*)

J r z Drew

Copyist.

4

Ephraim Benjamin

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	W 21431	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark RTC 431636

See also

B3 | Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers. | Vermont Militia.

Benj^a Byram

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^n Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Dec.^r 19, 1780.

Commencement of Pay Mch 27, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Month, 3 days

Pay Pr. Month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of Pay £16-16-18.

REMARK.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov^r and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date, inclusive.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 451,6-6.

J. R. Dave

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Caswell Nathan

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R V P 11 3 1 6 3 6

See also

C | **Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers.** | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathan Caswell

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^{n} Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Dec^{r} 19, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 27, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Month, 5 days

Pay Pr. Month 11/3 and Cand

Amount of Pay £17 019-018.

REMARK.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov^{r} and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date, inclusive.

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1850, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,6.6.

J R3 Dunn

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V 6

Say Timothy

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37054.7	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: PAP 113/036

V See also

10 | **Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers.** | **Vermont Militia.**

Timothy Day

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^n Frontiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Dec. 19, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 27, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Months, 5 days

Pay Pr. Month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of Pay £16 16 d 8.

REMARK.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov^r and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date, inclusive.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1903, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 4[illegible]-6.

Jno Wm d

Copyri

7

Hall, Enoch

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Ag. 054 TC	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtC 11316 36

See also

A | Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers. | Vermont Militia.

Enoch Hall

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^n^ Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Dec. 19, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 17, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Months, 18 Days

Pay Pr. Month 18 2/3 Dollars

Amount of Pay £41 3/3-0 0.

REMARK.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov^r^ and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date inclusive.

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 131,636.

(545*i*)

J B Dunn

Copyist.

Hall Nathaniel

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 / 0543	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RCP 43 / 631

See also .....

A | Lieut. Hall's Corps, Rangers. | Vermont Militia.

Nathaniel Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North[n] Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

Arlington, dated, Dec[r] 17, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 17, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Month, 8 days.

Pay Pr. Month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of Pay £10 16 - 4 8.

Remark.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov[r] and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date inclusive.

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431 c. c.

(543*i*) J V B Dunn *Copyist.*

Hough John

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726547	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RWP 1431636

See also

M | **Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers.** | **Vermont Militia.**

John Hugh

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^{n} Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Arlington, Dec^{r} 7, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 7, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Months, 5 days

Pay Pr. Month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of Pay £16 9s 6d

REMARK.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov^{r} and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date inclusive.

Remarks:

From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record to be sent from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. Office.

J. H. Ward

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

10

Hough John Jr

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37784123	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark VAC 413/636

See also

11 | **Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers.** | **Vermont Militia.**

John Hough Junr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North[n] Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Wilmington Decr 19, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 27, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Months, 3 days

Pay Pr. Month 6/3 Old Lawful

Amount of Pay £16 16 0 8.

Remark.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Novr and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date, inclusive.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1906, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. Editor.

J. V. B. Doane

(545i) *Copyist.*

Lincy John

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	X	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pvt. H 31 636

See also

L | **Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers.** | **Vermont Militia.**

John Livacy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^{n} Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Dec.r 19, 1780.

Commencement of Pay Mch 21, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Months, 8 days

Pay Pr. Month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of Pay £16 16 ct 8

Remark.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov^{r} and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date inclusive.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 151,636.

J. R. Powell — *Copyist.*

(545*i*)

12

Nash Timothy

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37685121	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RVCP 1131636

See also

N | Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers. | Vermont Militia.

Timothy Nash

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^n^ Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Dec^r^ 17, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 21, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Months, 8 Days

Pay Pr. Month 3 16 0 Cur^y^

Amount of Pay £ 19 3 12.

REMARK.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30^th^ Day of Nov^r^ and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date, inclusive.

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 435, C. G.

J W3 Direct

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

13

Osgood, Amos

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Osgood, Amos	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: P.C. #31636

See also

O | Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers. | Vermont Militia.

Abner Osgood

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^{n} Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Dec. 19, 1780.

Commencement of Pay Mch 27, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Month, 3 days

Pay Pr. Month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of Pay £16 - 16 0 4 8.

REMARK.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov^{r} and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date, inclusive.

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 18[illegible], of an original roll received from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 545 i.

(545*i*)

J R B Dance

Copyist.

V 14

Sawyer - Silver

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pension

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RevW 3/6-36

V See also

S | **Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers.** | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathan Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North[n] Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Ellington, Decr 9, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 21, 1780.

Time of Service 8 Months 9 Days

Pay Pr. Month £3 10 Currt

Amount of Pay £30 - 0 - 0 Currt.

Remark.—The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30th Day of Nov[r] and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date inclusive.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. A. P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original roll borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. A. P. 45,966.

Jno B Dunn

Copyist.

15

Sergeant Silas

Lieut. Hall's Corps Rangers, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 6 3 4 3 6	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: (P) V O P / / 3 / 6 - 3 6

See also

S | Lieut. Hall's Corps. Rangers. | Vermont Militia.

Silas Sergeant

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay^s Roll*

of Lieutenant Enoch Hall's Choir of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the Defence of the North^n Frontiers,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Arlington, Dec^r 9, 1780.

Commencement of Pay March 21, 1780.

Time of Service 8 months, 8 days

Pay Pr. Month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of Pay £16 16 0

REMARK.— The above Officers and Soldiers were discharged the 30^th Day of Nov^r and consequently made up in the above Roll to that Date inclusive.

Remarks:

*Copy made at the R. A. P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of rolls transmitted to the State of Vermont.—R. A. P. 4th Cent.

(545*i*)

J. H. Peck

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Field and Staff,

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark: V. P. 43 / 03 c.

Field & Staff Col. Samuel C
Regiment Regt. of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Field
and Staff Officers of the
Col. Samuel Hendricks
Regiment of Militia
which [illegible] Actual service
on [illegible] in the month
of October 1794 for
the defence of the
State of [illegible]

Sum Total [illegible]
Signed [illegible]

Borrowed to 26th May 1795
Then Received that the
was an Act passed the
Session allowing 3 Militia
pay from the time they
left home until the
restoration of the 3
Eight thousand acres and
the Claims in the other Act
to the Militia is repealed
Also see Westm Clerk's Assembly
Settlement Book

(515) [OVER.] Copyist.

CAR. 17.
37209354
896.

Col. Brush and Request him
to give an order on it and then
Bring it up and have it finished
by Col. Brown so on so that
you and I may settle which
cannot be done except you
are here and it is more than
time it was done.

I am Sir your
Thos. Chittenden.

To Col. Samuel Herrick

Pay Table Office Bennington 8th April 1783.
The above Pay Roll being approved
of the Treasurer is hereby Direc-
ted to pay unto Col. Samuel
Herrick the Sum of Forty
three pounds four shilling & 3d
Nath. Brush } Commiss.
Jam. Brownson }

Bennington Feby 24th 1784
Rec'd of D. Allen Treasurer
Nine Pounds four & Eight
pence in full for myself & Doct.
Dickinson
Eben. Walbridge

Rec'd 10 Apr. 1784 of
the Treasurer Forty three
pounds six shillings
and three pence, pursuant to
the within Order
Sam. Herrick Col.

Field & Staff Col Samuel Merrick Regt of Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll ×
(Continued)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of the Treasurer
Pay pounds Eighteen
Shillings & 3/8 for Ing-
Service within mentioned
and four pounds Eighteen
Shillings by order and
in behalf of Alexander
Brice Adjutant and
full pay for his service
Salem Robinson

Received June 18th 1783
of the Treasurer Eleven
pounds Six Shillings
on this Roll

Elder Clk Major

Sept 20 1783 Rec'd of
Col Mer. Treasurer Six
Pounds Six Shillings
& eight pence on the
within Roll Josiah Fuller

Endorsement
Pay Roll of the
Field and Staff Officers
Col Merricks Regt Militia
[illegible]

Copyist.

E 233 .B17.
37209355
896.

× Trom copy made in R & P Office War Dept., in Nov. 1880 of an original issued to & received from the State of Vermont — R & P 431.636

2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Eleni's Allen's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3720 03	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: M. R. V. 431636.

Capt. Eben.r Allen's Co.
Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Eben.r Allens Company in Col.o Samuel Herricks Regiment of Rangers Raised by the State of Vermont for the Defence of the United States.

Total Amount of pay £ 272-12-8

We whose names are hereunto subscribed to acknowledge we have Recd our Pay in full according to the within Pay role for Service in Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Company of Rangers in the year 1777.

Bunington Feby 17.th 1779. The within Pay Role Examined and Approved and the Treasurer is directed to Pay the same to each Soldier or his (over)

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 143,656.

(3456) [OVER.] Copyist.

LIAR.17. 37209357 396.

order that is what is Due to each Solder the amount of this Pay role being Two Hundred & Seventy two Pounds Twelve Shillings & Eight Pence

To Ira Allen, Treasurer.

Thos Chittenden

Endorsement
Capt. Eben. Allen's
Pay role for
1777

Capt. Eben. Allen's
Pay role
£ 272 - 12 - 8

3

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Parmelee Allen's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13720858	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636.

Capt. Parmelee Allen's Co.
Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of
Capt. Parmele Allen
Company in Col Herrick
Regt. of Rangers for
the aduancd Pay
engaged by the Au
thority of the State of
Vermont at £1. per
man per month

Amount		181 - 16	6
County money for forty five men 6£		270 - 0	0
Recruiting money for the same @ 8/ p.m.		18 - 0	0
		469 - 16 - 6	
Cash paid him		292 - 4	0
Ballance due.		177 - 12 - 6	

Parmelee Allen, Capt.

In Council Bennington 15 June 1778
having examined the
above Pay Roll do
approve of the same
& find the ballance
due to Capt Allen to be
One hundred and seventy
seven pounds twelve
shillings & 6 (over)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov 1895, of an original record borrowed from the state of Vermont.—R. & P. 131,630.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

E.A.R. 17. 37209356 396.

Six pence which
you are hereby
directed to pay
him, Thos Whitehead
To Capt. Ira Allen, Esq.
Treasurer.

Recd June 30, 1778 of
Ira Allen Treasurer
one hundred and
seventy seven pounds
twelve shillings &
Six pence in full
of the above tax
Court rec'd pr me
Parmelee Allen
Capt.

Endorsement.
Capt. Parmerly Allens
Pay. Roll Ballance
£ 177 - 12 - 6

4.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Elisha Burton's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8720935 8	17	
2	7355	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: R.A. 431636.

Two Privates Philip & Stephen Smith

of Capt. Elisha Burton's Co. Col.

Samuel Herrick's Regt. Vt. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll.[x]

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for two Privates viz Philip & Stephen Smith belonging to Capt. Elisha Burton's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers raised by the State of Vermont who were Captured at Lake George Landing the 24th day of September 1777 and remained in the hands of the Enemy as Prisoners until the 5th day of October 1777 the other United States Troops remained in the hands of the Enemy as a Prisoner until he was exchanged in a Cartel from Halifax and returned home on the 11th day of January 1779

Privates	£ 30-	11
	11 16	0
	2 14	11

Three Blankets	2 Guns & Bayonets fitted for Rangers	£ 5-6-0
	2 Powder Horns	0-12-0
	2 Bullet Pouches	
	2 Blankets	2-10-0
	2 Hair Trunks	8-0
		£ 11-16-0

Mc Murtrie

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

LIAR.17. 37209358 396.

which were taken from the above named Stephen Smith and Philip Smith by the Enemy

The above written Instrument and Pay Roll I certify upon honor to be true in all its parts.
Certified by Elisha Burlingame Capt.
Norwich January 14 1777

New Hampshire Grants east of Connecticut Rivers Dresden Feby 23d 1777

Then Capt. Elisha Burlingame the above signer personally appeared and made solemn oath to the truth of the representation contained in the above Pay Roll and Return

Before me

Beza Woodward Just. Peace

In Council Manchester October 16, 1777

Sir

Please to pay Philip Smith or order the Sum of forty four pounds five shillings and four pence lawful money on the within account being approved by the Council

Thos Chittenden

To Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer

Two men viz Philip & Stephen Smith
of Capt Elisha Burtons Co. Col.
Samuel Herricks Regt. Vt. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *
(Continued)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Dresden, Oct 4th 1779.

Sir

Please to deliver to Capt.
Jno House the wages due
to me from the State and
this Rect shall be your
good against
Witness my Hand
Philip Smith Junior

To Ira Allen Esq
Treasurer of the State
of Vermont

Date above Rec'd the
Contents of the above
order for & in Behalf
of Mr. Smith,
John House

Endorsement,
Philip Smith
Pay Role

Philip Smith Jr.
Capt. J. House Co. 5

* From copy (made in R. & P. Office, Treas. Dept., in Nov. 1895) of the original record [illegible] by the State of Vermont, Vol. 5 p. 130.

Medlicott C

(5154) [OVER.] Copyist.

5

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Cyphers and Downer's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72 . 7236	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636.

Capt. Cyperan Downer's Co,
Ver. Det. Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Company Alarm Co. in Colo. Herrick's Regt. of Militia while on Service October 1780,

Amount £57 - 14 5

Test. Cyperan Downer Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington the 24, 1781
The above pay Role sworn to Before me John Fasset, Just.

Pay Table Office
July 24, 1781.
The within Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Cyperian Downer or order the sum of fifty seven pounds (cont.)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the state of Vermont. — R. & P. 131,676.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

CAR.17. 37209360 396.

fourteen shillings
and five pence
Sterling
£0 - 14 - 5 John Garrick } Committee
Wm Brownrow }

Date above received the
contents of the above
order of the Treasurer
for me

Cyprian Bowers
Capt.

Endorsement
Capt Cyprian Bowers
pay Roll
£0 - 14 - 5
July 24 1731.

Capt Cyprian Downer's Co
Herrick's Regt Vt. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll X

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt X Cyprian Downers
Co in Col Strattons
1781 Tim Right hand
Going to Ticonderoga
on an Expedition

Total amt £7 12 2

Stated Cyprian Downer
Capt X.

Pay Office
Berlington Jan 14 1782 } The
Treasurer is hereby di
rected to pay to Capt
Cyprian Downer or
order the Sum of Seven
pounds Twelve shillings &
two pence as in the
within Acct.
£7 12 2 Isaac Tichenor } Commrs
Nath Brush }

Recived 13th of May 1782
of the Treasurer the contents
of the above order for
the Cyprian Downer

Endorsement
Pay Rick of Capt Downers
Company
May 13 1782 Cyprian Downer

(5154) [OVER.] Copyist.

LIAB.17.
37209361
E 396.

* Item replaced in the War Office War Dept. in Nov. 1895 by an original rec. and borrowed from the State of Vermont Ri. R. 4 31. 636

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS AND ACCOUNT ROLL

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Jonas Galusha's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 9362	17	
2	9363	18	
3	9364	19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 c 36.

A Detachment of Capt Jonas Galusha's Co Herricks Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Role for a Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Col. Herricks Regt. of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach'd to keep Guard at Bennington from May 7th to May 12th 1778 Both Days included

Total Amount £5 0 0

Sworn to Jonas Galusha, Capt.

the 6th March 1779 the within Pay Role Examined and Approved and the Treasurer is ordered to Pay the Sum within mentioned five Pounds

Thos Chittenden

To the Allowance

Rec'd March 6th 1779 of Ira Allen Seventeen Pounds Sterling in full of the Above Allowance I say Rec'd by me Jonas Galusha

Endorsement
Capt. Jonas Galusha £5
529

No. 1 Mich. C

LAR.17.
37209362
1896.

*From Copy (made in the R & P Office War Dept. in Nov, 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. Rx. P. 431, 636

Capt. Jonas Galusha Co.
Col Herricks Regt. Vt. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Col. Herricks Regt. of Militia for Service done on an Alarm in April 1780.

Sum Total £13 14 3

Atest Jonas Galusha
Capt.

Pay Table of the 31st of May 1781.
the above Roal being Examined is approved and the Treasurer is Directed to Pay the Same which is thirteen pounds fourteen shillings and 3d

Thos Chittend
John Fassett } Commrs.

Date above Received the Contents of the above Real in Brass

Jonas Galusha

Endorsement
Capt. Galusha Pay Roal
£13 14 3 May 31, 1781

Wallbridge C

E.A.R. 17.

37209363

T. 8 9 6.

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov. 1894 of the original record borrowed from the State of Vermont — R. & P. 4 31, 6 = 6

Account of Person in the
Alarm in Oct 1780 Herricks Regt Vt Mil,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account X *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

This may certify that
the following Persons
were in Actual Service
as follows in the Alarm
in Oct 1780 for which
the have Drawn no
pay.

Total Amount £7-3-8
Attest Per me Jonas Galusha,
Capt,

Arlington January 8th 1782
the ~~within~~ above account
Examined and approved
and the Treasurer is
directed to pay the same
it being Seven Pound
three shilling & Eight
pence.

Isaac Tichenor }
Tim° Brownson } Committe

£7-3-8

Bennington Feb: 1st 1782
Recd of the Treasurer the
Contents of the within order
Jonas Galusha,

Endorsement,
Capt Jonas Galusha
£7-3-8 Feb: 1, 1782.

No 1 in box 2

Copyist.

HAR.17.
37209364
1896.

* From copy made in the R & P Office War Dept. in Nov., 1895 of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont R & P 431, 636

Capt Jonas Galusha's Co,
Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jonas Galushas Company in Col° Herrick's Regt for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780,

Amount £121-6-8

I do certify ~~that~~ the within Roll to be a true Roll to the best of my knowledge

Jonas Galusha, Capt.

Sworn before me

Thos Chittenden

Pay table Office 8th June 1781.

The within Roal Examined and approved and the Treasurer is Directed to pay the same to Capt Jonas Galusha which is one hundred and twenty one pounds

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Chittenden

MAR.17. 37209365 1896.

pounds six shillings
and eight pence
£121-6-8 Thos Chittenden } Committee
Timo Brownson }

Date above received
of the Treasurer the
full of the above
per me
Jonas Galusha
Capt.

Endorsement.
Capt Galushas
Pay Roal
£121 6 8
June 8 1781

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Levi Goodenough's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark R. & P. 43163.

Capt Levi Goodenough's
Co. Herrick's Regt Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Col° Samuel Herrick's Regt Raised by the State of Vermont.

Amount £140-12-0

Recived Feby 10 1778.
Remington Lord of Sir
Allen Esq. Treasurer
of the State of Vermont
Sixty Several Receipts
one hundred and thirty
four Pounds three
shillings in Part of
the within Pay Roll.
£134 3 p Levi Goodenough,
Capt.

Putney 3d Sept 1778.
The within Pay Roll examined
by Jonas Fay }
Elisha Allen } Committee appd

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 451.65.

EAR.17. 37209366 1896.

Received Putney September 3, 1778 of Dra Allen Esq.r Treasurer six pounds and nine shillings which with the above sum is in full of the within pay roll,
£6-9-0 H. Levi Goodenough Capt.

Endorsement
Capt Levi Goodenough
Pay Pole Ballance
Paid £ 6 9 0
also Paid last year
£ 134 3

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. William Hutchins's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: R. & P. #31636.

Capt. William Hutchin's
Co. Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Role of Capt. William Hutchinss Company in Col° Herricks Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont Commenced the Seventh of October 1780.

Total Amount	£ 113 10 5
Moses Gunnison omitted & not Entered in the within Pay Roll served 5 days 60 Miles Travel	1-6-8
Nath'l Fillmore, Lieut.	£ 119-17-1

State of Vermont, Bennington June 19th 1781.

Personally appeared the above Named Lieut. Nathaniel Fillmore and made oath that to the best of his knowledge the within Roll is just and true. Before me

(Over.)

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,656.

U.A.R. 17.
37209367
396.

Pay Table Office Ben-
nington June 19, 1781.

The within Roll exam-
ined and approved and
the Treasurer is directed
to pay the same to
Lieut. Nathaniel Fill-
more or bearer being
the sum of one
hundred and nine-
teen pounds, seven-
teen shillings and
one penny 4ᵗʰ money

£119-17-1 John Fassit
Tim? Brownson } Committee

June 15, 1781.
Rec'd of J. Allen, Treas-
urer one Hundred Nine
teen Pound Seventeen
shillings & 1ᵖ Bill
pr Nath. Fillmore,
Lieut.

Endorsement
£119-17-1
Capt. Hutchins
June 15, 1781.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Bigelow's Lawrence's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72 p1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: V. & P. 43/636.

Capt Bigelow Lawrence's
Co. Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick Regt of Militia while in the Service in the Alarm October 1780.

Amount £113-14-10

This Pay Roll Sworn to by Capt. Bigelow Lawrence before me Thos Chittenden

Pay table office 9th June 1781. The Treasurer is Directed to Pay to Capt. Bigelow Lawrence the Contents of this Roll which is one hundred and Eighteen Pounds four Shillings and Ten Pence which being Examined and proved £118-14-10 Thos Chittenden } Examiners

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 451,636.

Medical

HAR. 17.
37209368
1896.

Date above Received
of the Treasurer the
Contents of the above
order for me.
Bigelow Lawrence,
Capt.

Endorsement.
Capt. Lawrence's Pay
Roll. £118 14 — £10
June 7 1781.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Eli Nash's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: P. & O. 43/636.

Capt Eli Noble's Co
Herricks Regt, Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Eli Nobles Company
of in Col. Herricks
Regiment of Malitia
in the Service of the
State of Vermont,
Commence the Eleav-
enth day of October
A. D. 1780.

Amount 103 9 10
(Signed) Test Eli Noble
Capt.

Pay table office June
27th 1781.
The within Pay
Role Examined & Ap-
proved and the Treas-
urar is Directed to
Pay the same to Capt
Eli Noble it being one
hundred and three
Pound Nine Shillings
and ten Pence,
£103-9 10 John Storey
Jno. Fassett Jr } Comm.tt

July 1, 1781

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the state of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Mellen C

MAR. 17.
37209369
1896.

State of Vermont June 27th 1781
The within Roll sworn to Before me
John Fassett, Asst.

Rec'd of T Allen Treasurer the contents of this or'd
Eli Noble, Capt.

Endorsement.
Capt Nobles
£103-9-10
July 9 1781
No 9
E

Pay Roll of Capt Noble's Company

Examined and approved & is found due £103-9-10

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Lavius Parker's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 3570	17	
2	3571	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: P. S. 43163.

Capt. Clarke Parker's Co,
Herrick's Regt, Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Role of Capt.
Clarke Parker's Company
in Col° Sam¹ Herrick's
Regt of Volunteers
Marching from the
12th of October to
the 7 of November

Amount	£85	0	05
	2	9	8

Sum total to be paid
in Silver or gold
or old wan wheat
at 4s pr Bushel
Samll Harrick
Col°

Total	£35	00	05
	1	12	00
	£86	12	05

N. B. £2 9 8 to be
added to the warrant
for Ebenr Dyre
Omitted thro mistake
Thos Chittenden
John Fassett } Comtt.

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 451,636.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyst.

WAR. 17.
37209370
366.

Proof of the Effective

Present	Capt	Lieut	Sargt	Corpl	Drm	Priveto
Total 41	1	2	2	3	1	31

We do solemnly swear by the Ever Living God that the within pay Roll is a true State of the Company according to the best of our Knowledge without fraud so help me God, Clark Parker Capt
Bennington } Timothy Abbott Lieut
Nov. 17th 1780

Bennington Nov 22 1780
the above named Clark Parker & Timothy Abbot personally appeared made solemn oath that the within Pay Roll were Just and True
Before Moses Robinson,
Judge

June 1st 1781 When this Roll was made the Depreciation Fee allowed by the General Assembly was not known, therefore for the purpose of its being known added to each man

Capt Clarke Parker's Co.
Hericks Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

I do hereby certify that Capt Clarke Parker's Company upon an average travell'd sixty three miles each from their respective Homes which @ 4d pr mile is 21 s pr man

Certified pr me Timothy Abbott Lieut

Amt Pay & subsistence	£86	12	5
Mileage at 15 s pr man	30	15	0
	117	7	5

To the Honbl The Comm^tee of Pay Table.

Pay Table Office
The within Pay Roll being examined & approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos Tolman Pay mas^r being the Sum of One Hundred & Seventeen pounds & seven shillings & five pence in Specie or other current money equivalent &c the s^d Pay mas^r being accountable

£117-7-5 and for E Ag^t 2 7 3

Th^o Chittenden
Tim^o Brownson
} Committee

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 13,656.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

HAR. L 7.
37209371
896.

Recd the above in full
March 20, 1782 Thos Tolman,
P. Mast.

Endorsement
Capt Clarke Parkers
Pay Role

£	30	15	0
	86	12	5
	117	7	5

	117	7	5
	2	9	8 added
	119	17	1 Total of this Roll

12

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Samuel Robinson's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720937	17	
2	7383	18	
3	9345	19	
4	9	20	
5		21	
6	39187437	22	
7	39187458	23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: V. S. P. 43/636.

Capt Samuel Robinson's Co. Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Role of Capt Samuel Robinsons Company in Col° Samuel Herrick Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to Gard the Frontiers under the Immediate Command of Lieut Col° Ebenezer Walbridge June 15th 1778.

Amount £161 15 6

I do hereby Certify on hon' that this is a just and true Role according to the best of my knowledge and that all the men were in actual service as specifyed here in

Bennington August 8th 1778.

Sam'll Robinson, Capt.

I do hereby authorise & Impower ~~Lieut Ebenezer Walbridge~~ Noah Smith, Esq' to Muster

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

HAR.17. 37209372 1896.

To receive the money due on this Pay Role & Pass the Necessary Receipt thereof Samll Robinson, Capt.

Bennington ss March 9th 1779. The above named Saml Robinson personally appeared before me and made solemn oath to the truth of the above Pay roll
Moses Robinson, Assistant

Bennington 11th July 1780
Recevd of Noah Smith Esqr. one hundred and sixty one pounds fifteen pounds, shillings and sixpence in Continental four dollar bills being the full of the within Pay roll
Recevd pr. Saml Robinson, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786 the above Pay Roll is Examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to Pay the Contents being One Hundred and Sixty one Pounds fifteen shillings & six pence Continental Money to Noah Smith, Esqr. Pay Master. Jun° Brownson, Saml Bartlet } Committee

Treasurers Office Sunderland May 19th 1786
Recd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order Noah Smith

(continued)

Capt. Samuel Robinson's
Co. Herrick's Regt, Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*
(Continued)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Endorsement.

Noah Smith Esqr.

£161 - 15 - 6

May 19th 1786.

£215	6	3
161	15	6
377	1	9

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mellichamp

Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co.
Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Robinsons Company of Militia Under the Command of Lieut. Colo Ebenr Walbridge for Twenty days service Commencing 15th June 1778 Ended 5 10th July 1778, both days Included

Sum Total £120-15-0

The foregoing Pay role is Just Juss & True in all its Parts without fraud to any Individual or to this State.

Test Samll Robinson, Capt.

The foregoing Pay Role Examined and approved and the Treasurer is Ordered to Pay the Same to Capt. Samuel Robinson Which is One Hundred and Twenty Pounds fifteen shillings

Thos Chittenden

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 443.650.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

LIAR.17. 37209374 1896.

The 18th of December 1778
I then Received of
Isra Allen Esqr the
contents of the above
order. pr me
Saml Robinson, Capt.

Endorsement.

Capt. Saml Robinson
£120 15

Capt Samuel Robinson's
Pay Roll.

Capt Saml Robinson's Co,
Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Men that went over the Mountains to assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto 1779 both days included,

	340-16-0
Furnishing the above men with Provision at four Dollars pr day	170-8-0
Paid for Horse Keeping at Westminster	9-6-0
Paid for 3 quarts Rum at Westminster for the men	8-2-0
Whole Amount £	528-12-0

I do hereby certify that the above account is just and True

Saml Robinson, Capt.

Bennington June 23, 1779
Sir: pay to Capt. Samuel Robinson the amount of the within account being five hundred (over)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,655.

McKinley

Copyrt.

LAR. 17. 37209375 396.

and twenty Eight
pounds twelve shil-
lings L. M.

Thos. Chittenden.

To Ira Allen Esqr. Treasurer,

Treasury Office, Arlington,
June 23, 1779.

Received of Ira Allen
Esqr. Treasurer, the amount
of the within account
being five hundred
and twenty Eight pounds
twelve shillings L. M.

Saml Robinson, Capt.

Endorsement

Capt Saml Robinson

£528-12

Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co.,
Herrick's Regt., Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Role of
Capt. Samuel Robinson
Company of Militia
in Colo. Jacob Herrick
Regiment for service
done the State of
Vermont on Alarm
which Commenced
the Eleventh Day of
October 1780

Total £22 15 7

Arlington June 11, 1781
I certify Jon Chamberlain
that this is a True
Pay Role according to the
Best of my knowledge
and the men in service
as set forth in the
above said Role,
Sam[l] Robinson, Capt.

11th of June 1781 then
Capt. Sam[l] Robinson
Swore to the within
Role in form before me
Thos Chittenden Gov[r]

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 1356.

Vol. 1 Ar C

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

NAR.17.
37209376
396.

Par. Office
11th June 1831
Certificate of Road
Being examined in
Affirmed and the
Proprietor is directed
to pay the Sum
Sum of Two Hun-
dred and Twenty Two
Pounds fifteen
shillings & Nine
Pence
£222-15-9 Thos Chilcott Jun.
Jno Brown Comrs

Date above received
the Contents of the
Rogue Order
per me
Sam'l Robinson, Capt.

Endorsement.
Capt Robinson's Road
£222 15 9
June 11 1831

~~(CONFEDERATE.)~~

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Herrick Regt. Vt. Militia

Receipt Roll for wages and billeting recd of Capt. Samuel ce Robinson for going to Mt. Independen last Oct. as Militia.

of the organization named above,

for dated Bennington Apr. 2 1777 ,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

( ) *Copyist.*

	Herrick Regt.	Vt. Militia

Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company

~~Appears on~~ **Returns** ~~as follows~~

for ammunition of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co dated Bennington May 21 1781.

Book mark:

Myrth

(646) Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Lieut. Jonath[n] Scott's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137209377	17	
2	687	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: ? 7 P 4 3 1 6 3 6.

Lieut Jonath.n Scott's Co.
Herrick's Regt, Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lieutenant Jonath.n Scott's Company in Col.o Sam.l Herrick's Regit of Militia in the Service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of Guarding public Stores in Bennington by order of Gen.l Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and discharged at Several Different times from the 30th 1778 To January 4th 1779 Both days included.

Amount £ 215 6 3
(Signed) Sam.l Herrick Col.o

Bennington May 10th 1779
Personally appeared before me the above named Jonathan Scott and made Oath that the above pay Roll is made out Bona fida (over)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 13,636.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

AR.17. 37209377 396.

and that the several sums therein exhibited are just and that he hath never received any satisfaction therefor directly or indirectly

Jonas Fay
Justice peace

Pay Table Office
Lunenburg May 18, 1786.
The within Pay Roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents it being Two Hundred and fifteen pounds six shillings and three pence Continental Money to Noah Smith Esq.
Pay Master G.
£215 6 3 Jno Brownson
Sam.l Bartlit } Committee

Lunenburg May 19th 1786
Rec.d of the Treasurer the contents of the above order Noah Smith

Bennington 11th Jul. 1780
Received of Noah Smith Esq.r two hundred and fifteen pounds six shillings and three pence lawful money in Continental Money being the full of the within pay roll
Jonathan Scott, Lieut.

entered

Lieut. Jonath[n] Scott's Co.
Merrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*
(Continued)

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Endorsement
Noah Smith Esq[r]
L 215 - 6 - 3
May 19 1786
Lieut Scott.

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 451.636.

(5456) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

14

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 Jan 1779	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: P.R.C. #3163 C.

Capt Nathaniel Seelye's Co.
Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Volunteers Men in Col Samuel Herrick's Regt of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont Commencing the 11th Oct: 1780.

Amount £ 84-12-10
(Signed) Nathaniel Seelye, Capt.

State of Vermont Bennington June 19th 1781
Personally appeared the within named Captain Nathaniel Seelye and made oath that to the best of his knowledge the within Roll is true
Before me
John Fassett Jun Just.

Pay Table Office Bennington, June 19, 1781
The within Roll (over)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dep't., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 443/6.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

MAR. 17.
37209379
1896.

examined and approved & the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Nath. Seeley or bearer being the sum of eighty four pounds twelve shillings and ten pence Lawful money
£84-12-10

John Fassett
Tim° Brownson } Committee

June 18th 1781.
Rec'd of D. Allen Treasurer the Contents of the above ord
Nathaniel Seelye
Capt.

Endorsement
Nath^ll Seely
£84-12-10
June 18-1781

15

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt John Warner's

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: R & P 431,636.

Capt. John Warner's Co.
Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of
Capt. John Warner's
Company in Lieut Col.
Herricks Regt. Of
Rangers for the ad-
vanced pay that was
Engaged by the
State of Vermont
(Allowed for
Travel)

Amount £138 7 4

September 29, 1778.
I Certify upon
Honour that this
Pay Role is just
and true in all its
Parts John Warner, Capt

Sept. 29th 1778. To the
Hon'ble Ira Allen Esq
Treasurer Sir, Please
to Pay Capt. John Warner
Ninety five Pounds,
for my Service being in
part of the Ballance due

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.6.6.

Worthington C

AR.17. 37209380 896.

due to him on the
above Pay Roll, Bounty
and Recruiting money
by order of
Moses Robinson } Committee
Ira Allen } appointed

Sept 27th 1778 Recd
of Ira Allen, Treas-
urer Ninety five
Pounds, fifty Pence
in full of the above
Account.
Recd pr me
John Warner, Capt.

Endorsement,
Capt. John Warner's Pay Role
£ 95 - 0 - 4

Capt. Warner's Pay Roll
for the

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Ebenezer Woods

Co.,

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: R. & P. #31636.

Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Co.,
Herrick's Regt, Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col Samuel Herdicks Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont Commencing the Eleventh Day of October 1780.

Total £31 7 4

(Signed) Ebnr Wood

June ye 19, 1781
The above Pay Roal Sworne to before me Timo Brownson, Assist.

Pay Table office
The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Captain Ebenezer Wood or Order being the sum of thirty one pounds four)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcclintock

HAR. 17.
37209381
896.

Seven shillings and
four pence Lawfull
money.
Bennington 19th June 1781
£ 0 - 7 - 4
Thos Chittenden
Tim° Brownson } Comety

June 19 1781
Rec'd of I. Allen Treas-
urer the contents of
this ord
pr. Ebn.r Wood.

Endorsement.
Eben.r Wood
£31 - 7 - 4
June 19th 1781.

Aaron Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark:

✓ **See also**

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Varon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 16, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec. 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142.

11 14 3

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895 of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 451.636.

(5454) *Copyist*

Abbet, Timothy

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbott, Timothy

Abbott, Timothy

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

* Timothy Abbott

Appears with the rank of Sr on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commineed the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cavendish June 15, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	24
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1 4d
Amount of Wagers	£1 3 4
No. of miles at 4d per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1 0 0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil	£1 3 4

Remarks:

* Descriptive made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of the organization borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P.

(5455)

Copyist.

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Timothy Abbet

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days	26		
Monthly Wagers	£ 4	£ 5	d. 10
Subsist. Money	£ 0	£ 2	0

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

A | | Vermont.

Tim° Ubbot

Appears on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

£ 2 " 6 " C

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

6

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Abel Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B	22	
2	3918 7463	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

A	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Thomas Abel

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thomas Abel

Appears with the rank of Sen^{t} on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service	10
Wages and Rations pr. day	1 s 1 d
Amount of Wages and Rations	£ 0 - 15 - 10
No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile	60
Amount of travel	£ 1
Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel,	£ 1 - 13 - 10

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 1316 6.

Copyist.

Adams Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7208508	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.G.S. 3/4053

✓ See also

N Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Addams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cumnington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Oct. 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

" 14 3

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5454) *Copyist*

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

David Adams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defene of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Rutland Feb 17, 1779.

When entered Service July 13, 17 .

When Discharged Nov 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4 16 8

When Inlistments out June 13, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 145

Remarks

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 1456.

Rutland

(5450) Copy.

Addams, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Daniel

22a

Alexander John

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3918 7538

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

John Alexander

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22b

Allen Abiel

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187537	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

A	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Abiel Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company
for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Allen Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month.

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington June 13, 1778.

When entered service Oct 1, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 64

2 2 8

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 1130.

(54.1) Copyist.

Allen Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1372.	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Ebenezer Allen

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defene of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rendezvous to Fort 17, 1777.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service

Amount of Pay

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. A. P. 4260.

Inclosed

Allen, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Allen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defene of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4 16 8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5450) Copyist.

Allen. Justice

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Justice Allen

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 20, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 135

Amount of pay £4 11 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Vt. Militia Rec.

Copyist.

Allen Parmelee

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.C.A. 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regt | Vermont Militia.

Parmelee Allen *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Compy in Col. Herrick's Regt of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr man pr month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in Caption, as signature to roll, in the body of an order (over)

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

UAR 16
37208486
896.

and as signature to a
receipt.

Allen Timothy

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: 2, 8, 7 — 3, 6, 36

✓ See also

L Y Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Timothy Allen

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month.

Revolutionary War,

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

£ 4 14 8

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist*

Alexander, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720927	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also .....

Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Alexander

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wallingford June 11, 1781

No. of days in Service 14

Wages and Rations pr. day £0 1- 4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0 18- 8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 50

Amount of travel £1 6- 8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £2 5- 4

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.--R. & P. 431,636.

(515)

Copyist.

Allixander. John Jr.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.S.P. 3:1630.

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Alexander Jur

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 10

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-13-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 90

Amount of travel £1-6-0

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £2-

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5156) Copyist.

31

Alsbrough. Martin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720291	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. — [illegible]

✓ **See also**

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Martin Alsbrough

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service	6
Wages and Rations pr. day	£ 0 1 8 4d
Amount of Wages and Rations	£ 0 8 0
Number of miles travel for each man at 4d pr. mile,	70
Amount of travel each man	£ 1 3 4
Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel,	1 11 4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,6.6.

(5457)

Copyist.

Ames, Elijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.S. Pin 51,656

See also

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Elijah Amsden

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 12

No. miles Travil 22

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1 14 4

Remarks:

From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 131,636.

Copyist.

(5465)

33

Anderson Abraham

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72082.1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C.R.&P. - 31,656

See also

N. Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Abraham Anderson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 29th, 1781.

Number of days in Service		20	
Wages and Rations pr. day		£ 0	4s
Amount of Wages and Rations		£1	6 8
Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile,		70	35
Amount of travel each man		£1	15 0
Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel,		3	1 8

Remarks :

From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,6.6.

Vt Militia

(545a) *Copyist.*

37

Anderson. James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: VR & P 3, 1056

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Anderson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 26, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 103

Total ammount of Wages £3-8-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) *Copyist.*

35

Andrus Isaac

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: [illegible] 31,036

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Andrus

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp'y for going to Saratoga on an Expedition,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

Days in Service 2,

Miles Travel'd 30

Allow'ce for Travel 10/

Pay per Day 4/3

Total amt. 18-6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) *Copyist.*

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Andrus

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay Table Office 31st of March, 1781.

Number Days in Service 3 4

Pay per Day 1 0

Number Miles Travel 60

Amount of Milage 1 0 0

Amount of Wages 4 0 0

Amount of Mileage & Wages 5 0 0

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Corbett

(5457) *Copyist.*

36

Andrus Isaac Jr.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & F. - 3 0 3 6

✓ See also

Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Fiddus Jur

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2 15-4

Remarks

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in **Nov.** 18[illegible] of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 4.1.66.

(5458) Copyist.

Andrus. Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720 Pg. 57	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P's Claims

See also

A Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Andrus

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay Table Office 31st of May, 1781.

Number Days in Service	3
Pay per Day	3
Number Miles Travel	60
Amount of Milage	£1 0 0
Amount of Wages	10
Amount of Mileage & Wages	£1 10 0

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1845, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

(5450)

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Andrus

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office
[illegible], 1781.

No. of days in service	15
No. of miles Travel	110
Officer's Rations	£ 12 0
Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations,	£ 14 2

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

Copyist.

Angle Abiathar

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72C285	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 2,4C2,536

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Abiathar Angle

Appears with the rank of Corpt on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct[r] 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington 19 Apr. 1781.

Number of Days in Service 10

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/3

Amount £0 14 2

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4d p. mile £1 3 4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1 17 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. — R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

Antiset, Simon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: V. & P. 3, 636

✓ See also

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Simon Waltze

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 5, 17 78

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day 1 0

Amount of Wages £1 4 0

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage 2 2

Total amount of milage & wages £2 1 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1865,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Rutland

(645) Copyist.

A Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Simon Antiset

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec. 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2 10 0

Whole amount of pay 2 1 [illegible]

Remarks :

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

A Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Simeon † Antizel

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service	10
No. miles Travil	55
Rations	
Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations,	£ 1. 3 11 d 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545a) *Copyist.*

Antizel, Simon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Antisel, Simon

Antizle, Simon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Antizet, Simon

Armstrong Hezekiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 2,500-3,050

See also

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Hezekiah Armstrong

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commenced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington 17th June 17, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	19
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1 7
Amount of Wagers	1 10 1
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	120
Amount of Travil	2 0 0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, £	3 0 1

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1805,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hezekiah C

(5457)

Copyist.

43

Armstrong, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720 [illegible]	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 7,9 P.431,0056

See also

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

John Armstrong

Appears with the rank of P. on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commenced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rendezvous Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	8
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1 4
Amount of Wages	£ 10 - 8
No of miles at 4d per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1 0 - 0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1 10 - 8

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,656.

(545) Copyist.

Armstrong, Lebeus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.S. 4-5-1650

✓ See also

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Lebbeus Armstrong

Appears with the rank of Engr. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commenced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Lenington 24 June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	20
Att what pr. Day with Rations	3 0
Amount of Wagers	3 0 0
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	120
Amount of Travil	2 0 0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	5 0 0
Remarks :	

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Ashley, Elisha

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 [illegible]37	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.S.C. - 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Elisha Ashley

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defene of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rutland Nov 17, 1777.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4 16 8

When Inlistments out Dec 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 153.

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 13,656.

(Untitled)

(5457) Copyist.

Ashley, Willom

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720R67	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. # 31,686

✓ **See also**

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Willom Ashley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defene of the United States,

Revolutionary War,

dated Rennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4 13 5
When Inlistments out June 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 1360.

(545)

Copyist

A. | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Willom Ashley

, Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17 , 1777.

Willm Ashley by Recd £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

Copyist.

Atwood, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

R 3720	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 3160

See also

A Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

David Atwood

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service	5		
Wages and Rations pr. day	1	6	
Amount of Wages and Rations	£0	6	8
No of miles travel at 4d pr. mile	60		
Amount of travel	£1		
Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel,	£1	6	8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Woodbridge C.

(545a) *Copyist.*

28.

Atwood, Jonathan.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 (B) 720857	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. f 31,636

✓ **See also**

Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Sarah Attwood

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pennington June 12, 1778.

When entered service April 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 232

2 13 4

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Northend

(5454) *Copyist*

48a

Atwood Samuel

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187451	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Samuel Atwood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Avary, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 31,656

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Avary

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont (@ £1, per Man pr. month, ,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Sept 29, 1778

When entered service Sept 4, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 91

Amount of pay £3-0-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

Aversport, Peter

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720903	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&T.A.51.056.

✓See also

Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Peter Brewster

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 17, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day 1 4

Amount of Wages £1 12

Number of miles out and home 120*

At what per mile 1

Officer's subsistence money ...

Amount of milage 0 10

Total amount of milage & wages £2 2.

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall C

(545) *Copyist.*

A Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Peter Averspore

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p^r Month 2 10 0

Whole amount of pay 2 [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wallbridge's

(545*n*) *Copyist.*

Ayer, Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayre, Ebenezer

Aylsworth, Stephen

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

R372880	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. - 3, 636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Stephen Aylsworth

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, 1 19 4

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,656.

(5456) Copyist.

Aylsworth, Wanton

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

C. V. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Wanton Aylsworth

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1s-4d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0 8 0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 10

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1 11 4

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,6.6.

Whitehall

(5457) *Copyist.*

54

Ayre, Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720 [illegible]	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.A.F. - 31,036

✓ See also .

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Eben'r Ayre

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of Novēmber,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26 d.

Monthly Wagers £ 1 14 10

Subsist. Money

Remarks: £ 2 7 6 to be added to the warrant for Eben'r Ayre omitted thro mistake

Tho's Chittenden
John Fassett } Com'tt.

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Undated.

(5456) *Copyist.*

A Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Ebenezer Fryer Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commnced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rupert [illegible] June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service		30	
Att what pr. Day with Rations		1	4
Amount of Wagers	1	6	8
No of miles at 4d per mile		60	
Amount of Travil	1	0	0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	2	6	8

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 131,676.

Hutchins Co

(515) *Copyist.*

555

Babcock, Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72...	22	
2	3 918 7624	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

✓ **See also**

B

Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ebenezer Babcock

Appears with the rank of — on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commingcd the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service	12
Wages and Rations pr. day	2 8 4
Amount of Wages and Rations	£0-16-
No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile	60
Amount of travel	£1-
Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel,	£1 16-

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,646.

645

Copyist.

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ebenezer Babcock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bacon, Asa

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Asa Baron

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach[d] to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Pay included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 6, 1779.

Number Days in service 6

Wage Per Day 1 6

Amount of Wages £ 10

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,6.6.

Copyist.

3000

Badcock Roger

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 7623	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

~~Roger Badcock~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bails, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72[illegible]	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

✓ See also

B Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Baits

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 17 80

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 14 10

Subsist. Money

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Baker, Asa

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 7206	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

B Herrick's Regiment. **Vermont Militia.**

Asa Baker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations. £1-11-8

Remarks

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov 1894, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

Baker, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7900 C	22	
2	3918 7562	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

B Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Baker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service	8
Wages and Rations pr. day	£0-1-4
Amount of Wages and Rations	£0-10-8
No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile	60
Amount of travel	£1
Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel,	£1-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545) *Copyist.*

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5900

Baker Zebulon

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187594	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Zebulon Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Ballard, Tilley

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72092 24	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C1 607 v.5, 630

✓ See also

B Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Tilley Ballard.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 3

Wages and Rations pr. day £0 1 11

Amount of Wages and Rations £0 5 11

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 49

Amount of travel £0 13 4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £0 19 4

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5450) *Copyist.*

Barber, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 7 2 0 4 2	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. H. P. 45/1636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph L Barber

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington [illegible] June 14, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 23

Amount of Wages including Rations £ 1 7 1/7

Amount ..... £ 1 16 s

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 2

Amount at 4d p. mile £ 2 6 8 d

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £ 4 3 1

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. - R. & P. 431,626.

(545).

Copyist.

L-2

Barber, Moses.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 P.V.M.	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 4 (F - 5, 6 3 6

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Moses Barber

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Nov 17, 1780

Days 36

Monthly Wagers £ 1 8 14 d 10

Subsist. Money

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) *Copyist.*

63

Barker, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720845	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1,407 - 31,030

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Barker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service	5
No. miles Travil	55
Rations	
Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations,	£ 1 5 s 0 d

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) *Copyist.*

64

Barman, Timothy

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72085-21	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Timothy Barman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War**).

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service	18		
No. miles Travil	110		
Rations	12	0	
Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations,	£ 5	s 13	d 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Barnom, Richard.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720852 3	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Richard Barnom

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Crockett

Copyist.

Barns, Eben r.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37209334	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 31.636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Eben.r Barnes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont (@ £1 per Man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service Sept 12, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 83

Amount of pay £ 2-15-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

67

Barrett, James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209/53	22	
2	3916/583	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431/636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Barrett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 9

Wages and Rations pr. day £1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-12-

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-18-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Mallichael

Copyist.

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

James Barrett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

68

Bassett, Seth

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720905	22	
2	9065	23	
3	9065	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 451, 636

✓ See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Seth Bassett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day 1-4

Amount of Wages £1-12-

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile 1d

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage 9-2

Total amount of milage & wages £2-1-2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545) Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Seth Basset

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15^th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec^r 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service ..... July 9, 1778.
Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 24
Pay p^r Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-0-0
Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i) Mulliken Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Seth Bassett

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781:

Number of days in Service 20

Wages and Rations pr. day £ 0-1-5

Amount of Wages and Rations £ 1-8-4

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, 70 ~~35~~

Amount of travel each man £ 1-15-0

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, 3-3-4

Remarks :

* No Roll

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wellman

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

69

Bates, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209289	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & S. 2 51, 636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benj'n Bates

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 2

Amount of Wages including Rations £ 0 - 2 - 8

No. of Miles Travail 33

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4d p. mile £ 0 - 11 - 8

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £ 0 - 14 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Mcllhail *Copyist.*

Bates, Christopher.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72085245	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.& P. 431,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Christopher Bates

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 33

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 11 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

Bates, James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87209210	22	
2	9070	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & O #31,656

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Bates.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day 1 d 4

Amount of Wages £ 1 1 2

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile 1 d

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage 9 d 2

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 1 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) McMichael Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

James Bates

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Ebenr Wal-bridge, for Twenty days service, Commencing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 9, 1778.
Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 24
Pay pr Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-0-0
Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(54 5/7) McMichael
Copyist.

Bates, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7206f66	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #3, 636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Bates

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Pay table affice 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 15

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 1-18-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcnibal

Copyist.

(545i)

Bates, Rufus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208852	22	
2	43571	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Rufus Bates

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service Aug 4, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 125
Amount of Pay £4-3-4
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 164
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Rufus Bates

, Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account.*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Dec 17, 1777.

Rufus Bates Dr to me by Recet
a money lent - £1-14-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

14

Beman, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beman, Daniel

Beaman William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187569	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

William Beaman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 178[illegible]

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

Bearnheart, Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720895 9	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Bearnheart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - s 14 - d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(545i) *Copyist.*

Beman, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720931 8	22
2 9243	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Beman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545t) Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel † Beaman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[ll] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding publik stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service July 20, 17 .

When Discharᵈ Dec 31, 17 .

Number of days in service 164

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £10-18-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(5457) *Copyist.*

Bennet, Dopson

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720880 0	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.A.O. 31,636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Dopson Bennet

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	8
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-10-8
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Bennet, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208860	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Bennet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Pay table Office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 13

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 15 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

Bennet, Phineas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720922PC	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431 636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Phineas Bennet

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 4

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-2-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4d

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-5-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5452) Copyist.

Bennet, Reuben

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208993	22	
2	8996	23	
3	9253	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Reuben † Bennit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Aug 8, 1778

When entred service June 16, 17

When discharge July 10, 17

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1-4 d

Amount of Wages £ 1-13-4

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money s d

Amount of milage 10-10 s d

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-2

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Reuben Bennet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service ..... July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcMichael

(5431) Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Reuben Bennet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 14 - 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

87

Bennet, Selden

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

R372088602	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Selden Bennet

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	8
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-10-8
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1805,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

82

Bennit Reuben

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennet, Reuben

Rev — Bard Timothy

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 7629	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

....

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Timothy Bi - bard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

83

Biddlecome, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72092356	22	
2	3918 7480	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. #31,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Biddlecome

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781

No. of days in Service 5

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-6-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1 s d

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-6-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Daniel Bidacome

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bidlecome, Ritibar

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 RS 7209236	22
2 3[redacted]522	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431.636

See also

B. | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Rit[illegible]hard Bidlecome

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 13

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-17-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-17-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcmichael

(5451) Copyist.

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ritchard Biddlecome

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bills, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72 of 42-3	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W. 431.636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonathan Bills

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 3 s - 0 d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Copyist.

Bingham, Calvin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720914G	22
2 39187482	23
3 39187619	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

✓ **See also**

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Calvin Bingham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 14

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £ 1 - s 4 - d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0 - 18 - 8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 100

Amount of travel ..... £1 - 13 - 4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Calvin Bingham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Calvin Bingham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

Bingham, Jeremiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209193	22	
2	39187444	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P.#31,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jeremiah Bingham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 3

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 40

Amount of travel £0-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £0-17-4

Reimarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

K	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Jeremiah Bingham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bishop, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13720854O	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Bishop

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb. 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £ 4 - 16 - 8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(5451) Copyist.

Blackman, Eph m

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7205620	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 431,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Eph.m Blackman

Appears with the rank of .....on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

Blackmore, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39187481

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Blackemore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Blair; Robert

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B72093465	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431.636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Robert Blair

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 13

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/4

Amount of wages, &c. £ 0-1-7 d 4

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4d p. mile £ 1-0-0 s d

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 1-1-7-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

91

Blakesley, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	BT20901 / 9071	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John † Blakley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug. 8, 1778

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day £1-4

Amount of Wages £1-12

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money ..... s ..... d .....

Amount of milage 9-2

Total amount of milage & wages £2-1-2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Blakesley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r^ Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15^th^ June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24.

Pay p^r^ Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

Blakley David

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187592	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

David Blakley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Blakley, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeley John

U 3

Blanchard, Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720 of 63	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Caleb Blanchard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll* .

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War**),

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 11 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Blanchard, Elias

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7209346	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 431,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elias Blanchard

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 12

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/4

Amount of wages, &c. £ 0 - 16 - 0

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 1 - 16 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

93

Blanchard, John, Jr

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72085746	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Blanchard Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 14

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 17 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyrt.

Blanchard, Rubin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720884-7	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 431, 636

✓ **See also**

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Rubin Blanchard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War),

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 11 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Blancher, Abner

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208678	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abner Blancher

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington, June 15, 1778.

When entered service Oct 1, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 64

2-2-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

Blancher, John Rion

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720F576	22	
2	4135712	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431.636

See also

Blancher, John Rion

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720657G	22	
2	4135721	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Rion Blancher

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545a)

Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Rion Blanchet

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17 , 1777.

John Rion Blanchet

by Recor £1-06-6.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

J. M. Wesson

Copyist.

Boardman Elijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7553	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Elijah Boardman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Boldridge, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

37208500	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4Q 431,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Boldridge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Aug 1, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 125

4 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) Copyist

Bolkum, Henery

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720875B	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Henery Bolkum

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 5, 17 .

When discharged Dec 5, 17 .

No. days in service 123

Total ammount of Wages £4-2-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

Bottom, Lemuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208649	22	
2	6459	23	
3	7000	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/656

✓ See also

B. | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Lemuel Bottom

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach[d] to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 6, 1779.

Number Days in service 6

Wage Per Day £ 1-8

Amount of Wages £ 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Lemuel Bottom

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table Office 31st of May, 1781.

Number Days in Service	3
Pay per Day	£ 1-4
Number Miles Travel	36
Amount of Milage	£ 0-12-0
Amount of Wages	0-4-0
Amount of Mileage & Wages	£ 0-16-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Lemuel Bottom

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-15-4

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M Michael

(545i)

Copyist.

Bowdish, Abraham

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8720727 8	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 431.636

✓See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Abraham Bowdish

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 10

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-13-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4d p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-16-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Bowdish, Nath.l

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209279	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 43/636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nath[l] Bowdish

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct[r] 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 4

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-5-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4d p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-8-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNeil

(5451) *Copyist.*

Brackett, Christopher

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209172	22	
2	91847483	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P #31,656

See also

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Christopher Brackett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Christopher Brackett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 13

Wages and Rations pr. day £1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-17-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 100

Amount of travel £1-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Marshall

Copyist.

103

Bradey, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

R3720R678	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & O #31636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Bradey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Remington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17
When Discharged Dec 6, 17
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

106

Bradley, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7209249	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 431 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Bradley

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont (@ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 20, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 137

Amount of pay £4-11-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

Brainard, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7208910	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431, 636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Brainard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office June 27th, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... £1-19-4

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

Branch, Elijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720921 2	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elijah Branch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 89

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-2-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Branch, Mass.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37209262	22
2 3918 7479	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431.036

✓ **See also**

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Maea Branch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam" Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Oct 3, 17 .

When Dischar[d] Dec 31, 17 .

Number of days in service 89

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £5-18-8

Remarks:-

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Mass Branch

.....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Branch, Rufus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720925	22	
2	39187462	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RG 93, 1,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Rufus Branch

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 18

Wages and Rations pr. day £ 1 - s 7 - d 0

Amount of Wages and Rations £1 - 8 - 6

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £-1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £2 - 8 - 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Mellichamp

Copyist.

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Rufus Branch

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Branch, Whealer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720923	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Wheeler Branch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam" Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Sept 1, 17

When Dischard Jan 4, 17

Number of days in service 126

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £8-8-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 451,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

Branch, Zepheniah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720934	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. + 31636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Zepheniah Branch

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 4

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/3 d

Amount of wages, &c. £ 0-5-10

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £ 1-0-0

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 1-5-10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcclintock

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Branch, Zephemiah, J

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720107	22	
2	3728 7404	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Zepheniah Branch Jun^r

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... 1 - 4 (s. p. d.)

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £0 - 18 - 8 (£ s. d.)

No. of miles travel at 4d pr. mile 80

Amount of travel ..... £1 - 6 - 8 (£ s. d.)

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } ..... £2 - 5 - 4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Zephaniah Branch Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

S Wain

Copyist.

Brewster, Ezekiel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209/30	22	
2	3918 7468	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 431,636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ezekiel Brewster

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 15

Wages and Rations pr. day £1-5-

Amount of Wages and Rations £1-1-3

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £2-7-11

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) Copyist.

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ezekiel Brewster

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

115

Brewster, Jonas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209199	22	
2	39181477	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 431.636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonas Brewster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8-

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-14-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jonah Brewster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B 116

Briggs, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	A3720903	22	
2	8698	23	
3	9099	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✔ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Briggs

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 17 78.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1 - 4 d

Amount of Wages £ 1 - 13 - 4

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money .....

Amount of milage £ 10 - d 10.

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 - 4 - 2

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josias Brigs

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-9-

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josiah Briggs

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Wal-bridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15^th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec^r 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service ..... July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N^o of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i) McMichael

Copyist.

Briggs, Josias

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briggs, Josiah

178

Brookins, Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208599	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

✓ **See also** —

B | | Vermont.

Thomas Brookins

This name appears as a

Signature

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779,

under the head of "We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do acknowledge we have Rec'd our Pay in full according to the within Pay role for Service in Capt. Ebenezar Allen's Company of Rangers in the year 1777."

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Brow. Thomas Jr.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Thomas Jr

120

Brown, Charles

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208797	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P431,636

1

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Charles Brown

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-10-8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,656.

Mulliken

(5451) *Copyist.*

Brown, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B720 9245	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 409 431.6 3K

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Sam[ll] Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[ll] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Aug[t] 1, 17 .

When Discharg[d] Jan 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 157

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £10-9-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Brown, Silvanus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720 9028	22	
2	9088	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.S. 431.636

✓ **See also**

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Silvanus Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 17 78.
When entred service June 17, 17 .
When discharge July 9, 17 .
Number of days in service 23
Wages per day £ 1-4
Amount of Wages £ 1-10-8
Number of miles out and home 60
At what per mile d. 1
Officer's subsistence money
Amount of milage £ 5
Total amount of milage & wages £1-15-8
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sylvenas Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r^ Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p^r^ Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i) Copyist.

Brown, Solomon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7209306	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 451,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Solomon Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*) McMichael

Copyist.

Brown, Thomas, Jr.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87209018	22	
2	9244	23	
3	9078	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431, 636

✓ See also

B. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thomas Brown Jur

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778

When entred service June 15, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 26

Wages per day £1-4 d

Amount of Wages £1-14-8

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d1

Officer's subsistence money .....

Amount of milage £10

Total amount of milage & wages £2-4-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Tho^{s} + Brow Jn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col^{o} Eben^{r} Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 10, 1778.
Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.
N^{o} of days paid 25
Pay p^{r} Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-1-8
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i) Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thomas Brown Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[l] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service July 20, 17 .

When Discharᵈ Dec 31, 17 .

Number of days in service 164

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £ 10-18-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

Bruester, Ezekiel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209110	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. #31,636

✓ **See also**

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ezekiel Bruester

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Samll Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 7

Pay pr. Day £2-8

Amount of Wages 16-16-0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

126

Brunson, Jesse

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720 S F G	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 31/636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jesse Brunson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1-3-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(345*i*) *Copyist.*

127

Brush, Alexander

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant	Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208452	22	
2	39187644	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Alexander Brush

Appears with the rank of Adjt. on a

Pay Roll*

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

Days in service—No.	13
Pay pr. month	£ 8 – s 0 – d 0
Amount of pay	£ 3 – s 9 – d 4
Subsistence pr. Month	£ 1 – s 0 – d 0
Amount of subsistence	£ 0 – s 8 – d 8
Miles—No.	60
Pay per mile	4 pence.
Amount of Mileage	£ 1 – s 0 – d 0
Whole Amount of Pay, Subsistence and Mileage,	£ 4 – s 18 – d 0

Remarks: Paid by me

T Chittenden

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcclintock

(5451) *Copyist.*

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Alexander Brush

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Brush, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209128	22	
2	39187466	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #31,636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josiah Brush

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 15

Wages and Rations pr. day £ s 1 - 5 p

Amount of Wages and Rations £ 1 - 1 - 3 s d

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 120

Amount of travel £ 2 -

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £ 3 - 1 - 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

B	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Josiah Brush

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

124

Brush, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137209124	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

William Brush

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 7

Wages and Rations pr. day 4 - 3 p

Amount of Wages and Rations £ 1 - 9 - 9 s d

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £ 1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £ 2 - 9 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Buck. Abiathen.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208678	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abiathen Buck

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Buck, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720867	22	
2	8679	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Buck

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach[d] to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day included, /

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 6, 1779.

Number Days in service 6 days

Wage Per Day £ 1 — 8

Amount of Wages £ 1 0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M Mitchell

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Burk

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 12

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-12-8

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcnibal

Copyist.

Buckley, Timothy

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208562	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. #31,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Timothy Buckley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

133

Bump. Ichabod.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B720888	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ichabold Bump

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - s 5 - d 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

134

Bump, Moses

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720888	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ **See also**

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Moses Bump

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 3

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

135

Burk, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720932	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.A. 31636

✓ See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Burk

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.
When entered service July 20, 17 .
When discharged Dec 3, 17 .
Number of days in Service 137
Amount of pay £4-11-4
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

136

Burlingame, Clerk

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208712	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431, 636

See also

B | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Clerk Burlingame

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-9-0

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545r) Marshall Copyist.

137

Burton, Elisha

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720860	22	
2	43577	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431/636

See also

B | Vermont.

Elisha Burton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Vermont to

Solomon Cushman and Elias Stephens and Joshua Spers D^{r} to Seven days scouting from Norwich to ynion River to one doler pr day £6-6-0

Norwich, 28th of February, 1781

Milleg 60 4*d*	£3 0 0	Solomon Cushman
for wages Each 10*s*	1 10 0	Elias Stephens
	£4 10 0	Joshua Spers.

£4 10 0

the within Examined and approved

the treasurer is Directed to pay the same to Solomon Cushman or bairer, which is four pound ten Shillings

John Fasset } Comm^{n} of
John Strong } Patable.

June 25th 1781

Rec'd of I. Allen, Treasurer the Contents of this Or^{d}.

Elisha Burton"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Copyist.

B | Herrick's Regiment | **Vermont Militia.**

Elisha Burton *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

for two Men, viz. Philip and Stephen Smith belonging to Capt. Elisha Burton's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers raised by the state of Vermont, who were Captured at Lake George (over)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dresden N H Feb 23, 1779.

* This name appears on this roll in caption, as signature to the roll and in body of an affidavit.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545/) Copyist.

MAR. 16 37208600 896.

Caption continued
Landing the 24th day of
September, 1777. and remained
in the hands of the Enemy
as Prisoners, until one, that
is Stephen Smith died, which
was the 5th day of October,
1777, the other, that is, Phil-
ip Smith remained in the
hands of the Enemy as a
Prisoner until he was
exchanged in a cartele
from Halifax and re-
turned home on the 14th
day of January, 1779.

Herrick's Regiment.
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 7609	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C'	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Amasa Cady

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Church Elisha

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187570	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

1774

Cartwright, Christopher

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7208988	22	
2	9048	23	
3	8905	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431/636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Christopher Cartwright

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug. 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1-5-2

Amount of Wages £ 1-16-5-2

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money £ d

Amount of milage £ 10-10

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-7-3-2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcclintock

(5151) Copyist.

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Cristopher Cartwright

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

M Clinchard

Copyist.

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Christopher Cartwright

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 20

Wages and Rations pr. day £0 1s 5d

Amount of Wages and Rations £1 8 4

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70 ~~35~~ x

Amount of travel each man £1 15 0

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 3 3 4

Remarks :

x [illegible]

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5455) *Copyist.*

REV. WAR Heretical Reg
2d Mil.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cartwright Christopher
(Name.)

2d Lt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Act Aug 21 1908. Furnish

1 30
4-22-16

Johnson
A.G.O.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

April 24, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. A. J. Cartwright,
180 Twentieth Street,
San Francisco, California.

The records show that one Christopher Cartwright served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Captain Samuel Robinson's Company, Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Vermont Militia. He enlisted June 16, 1778, and was discharged July 10, 1778.

The records also show that one Christopher Cartwright served in the same war as a corporal in Captain Eli Noble's Company, same regiment. He entered the service October 11, 1780, and his name appears only on a pay roll of the company dated June 27, 1781. No further record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relating to the subject of inquiry can be obtained from the Adjutant General of the State, at Montpelier, Vermont, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General,

Form No. 124--A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16--200,000.

Card. Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208931	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thos Card

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 14 - 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copy

Carpenter, Hezekiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208715	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Hezekiah Carpenter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-9-0

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545a) Copyist.

Carpenter, Isaiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208607	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Isaiah Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 16

No. miles travel 110

Hole amount 3-2-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Carpenter, Joshua

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208814	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 431, 636

See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joshua Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 5

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-6-8

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-6-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wallihan

(5453) *Copyist.*

145

Caswell, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208937	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431.636

See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Cawell

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4½

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1-19-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5151) Copyist.

145

Cately, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720878	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & S. 43/656

✓ **See also**

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Cately

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 26, 17 .

When discharged Dec 5, 17 .

No. days in service 133

Total ammount of Wages £4-8-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

Chapin, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin, Samuel

148

Chapin, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8316	22	
2	9020	23	
3	9080	24	
4	3918 7486	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Chapin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington, June 15 17 78.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Chapen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1 - 4

Amount of Wages £ 1 - 13 - 4

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £ 10

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 - 4 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545i) *Copyist.*

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sam[ll] Chapins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col[o] Eben[r] Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p[r] Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543*i*)

Copyist.

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Chapin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Chapin, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin, Samuel

Charter, James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208605	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

James Charter

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 10

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-14-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Soldiers Compiled Service

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187485	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Cornelus Cady

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Reddy, [illegible]

Herrick's [illegible]
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3780925 3	22	
2	9014	23	
3	3918 1525	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Walter Cady

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[l] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Oct 3, 17 .

When Dischar[d] Jan 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 93

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £6-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5456) *Copyist.*

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Walter Cady

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 120

Amount of travel £2

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £2-16-

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Walter Cady

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Walter Cady

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Card, Elisha

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209290	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Elisha Card

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Octr 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Wages including Rations £1/4

Amount £0-6-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

131

Childs, Silas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37092298	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Silas Childs

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept. 29, 1778.

When entered service July 20, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-11-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

152

Chipman, Derias

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3770377	22	
2	435118	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & O, 431, 636

See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Derias Chipman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545t)

Copyist.

le | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Durias Chipman

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Durias Chipman by Recer
£1-10-0.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

135

Clark, Andrew

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208873	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 43, 636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Andrew Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1-11s-8d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Marshall Copyist.

134

Clark, Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3939017	22	
2	9077	23	
3	8962	24	
4	8823	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&S. #31,636

✓See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Caleb Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Aug. 8, 1778.

When entred service June 15, 17

When discharge July 10, 17

Number of days in service 26

Wages per day £1-4

Amount of Wages £1-14-8

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage 10

Total amount of milage & wages £2-4-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Marshall

Copyist.

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Caleb Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i) Copyist.

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Caleb Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 14 - 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

X Caleb Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Verm nt; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 4

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-5-4

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-5-4

Remarks :

X Entry Canceled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

135

Clark, Cyrus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372083421	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Cyrus Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545a)

Copyist.

Clark, David

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184557	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

David Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

156

Clark, Isaac

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant	1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37201337	23	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H 31 636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Isaac Clark

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service
Amount of Pay
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545r) McMichael

Copyist.

Clark, Jeremiah 157

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S720898 9	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & S. 431, 6.36

✓ **See also**

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jeremiah Clark

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778

When entred service June 16, 17

When discharge July 9, 17

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day £ 1-5-9½

Amount of Wages £1-15

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £ 0-7-2½

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Clark, Jeremiah, Jr

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720909	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 45, 636

See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jerimiah Clark Jr

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r^ Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15^th^ June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p^r^ Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

154

Clark, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9720827	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... 1-14-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNichol

Copyist.

160

Clark, Mathew

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

b	37209173	22	
2	3918 7484	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 431, 636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Mathew Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day £1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-10-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) ..... *Copyist.*

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Mathew Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

161

Clap, Reubin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720875	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #31,636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Reubin Clap

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Vt June 17, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Copyist.

162

Clooff, Phinas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720833 8	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 431, 636.

✓ See also

C. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Phinas Cloff

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £ 4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545a) Copyist.

163

Coal, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208872	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431,635

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjamin Coal

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 1 - 8 - 0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545i) Copyist.

164

Coats, Ruben

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208323	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ruben Coats

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Oct 2, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 63

2-2-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNiball

(545i) Copyist

163

Coals, Simon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208524	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431, 636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Simon Coats

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Oct 2, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 63

2 - 2 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist

160

Cobb, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8890	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

William Cobb

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 8

No. miles Travil 65

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1-9-0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Archibald

Copyist.

167

Cöben, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 of 3926	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 4 31,636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Cobern

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 20, 17

When discharged Aug 16, 17

Number of days in Service 28

Amount of pay £0-18-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Copyist.

168

Cochrain, Robert

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209213	22	
2	39187598	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Robert Cochrain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 14

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-18-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 120

Amount of travel £2

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-18-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Robert Cochrain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

169

Coffy, Anthony

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209058	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Anthony Coffy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 10, 1778.
Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 25
Pay p^r Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-1-8
Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543*i*)

Copyist.

Cole, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37205643	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/656

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benj[a] Cole

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach[d] to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 6, 1779.

Number Days in service 6

Wage Per Day ..... £ 1-8

Amount of Wages ..... £ 10

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M. Mitchell

(545i) *Copyist.*

Cole, Bethuel.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS,

1	3720847	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 31636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Bethuel Cole

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach[d] to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 6, 1779.

Number Days in service ..... 6 days

Wage Per Day ..... £ 1-8

Amount of Wages ..... £ 10

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(5454) *Copyist.*

Cole. Parker

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—. | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208693	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Parker Cole

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Millikan

(545a) *Copyist.*

1.1.2-66

Colern, Richard

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colvin, Richard

1773

Colven, Richard

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colvin, Richard

174

Colvin, Reuben.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372091321	22	
2	391837469	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & O 43,636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Reuben Colvin

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day 1 - 5

Amount of Wages and Rations £0 - 8 - 6

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1 - 8 - 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Reuben Colvin

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

173

Colvin, Richard

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372085563	22	
2	8677	23	
3	43577	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

lo | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Richard Colern X

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Poller

Oct 17, 1777.

Richard Colern Due on Recat £0-6-6

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545s)

T. M. Wilson

Copyist.

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Richard † Colven

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Richard Colvin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-17-0

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545a) Copyist.

1776

Commins, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208943	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Commins

Appears with the rank of Sargt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 2-01-07

Subsist. Money

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Congdel, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720404	22	
2	4101	23	
3	8425	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431, 636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Congdon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service ..... July 9, 1778.
Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 24
Pay p^r Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-0-0
Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

Copyist.

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Condel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1-11-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNichol

(5458) *Copyist.*

C. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Congdel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17

When discharge July 10, 17

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1-4

Amount of Wages £1-13-4

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money £

Amount of milage £10-d 10

Total amount of milage & wages £2-4-2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mallbard

(545i) *Copyist.*

178

Congdon, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Congdel, Joseph

114

Cook, Elijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208744	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 31 636

✓ **See also**

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Elijah Cook

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 28, 17 .

When discharged Nov 24, 17 .

No. days in service 120

Total ammount of Wages £4-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Mcllubank *Copyist.*

Cook Reuben

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187628	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Reuben Cook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

150

Corey Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cory Benjamin

Corey Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cory, Ebenezer

182

Corey Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat.	Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208360	22	
2	8885	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Corey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Copyist.

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob Cory

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

183

Corey, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720833.	22	
2	435720	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Corey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 180

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

le | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathn Corey

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Jonathan Corey by Rec[d] £1-8-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(5451)

T. M. Wilson

Copyist.

Corey Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cory Ebenezer

183

Cory, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97208604	22	
2	8631	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431636

✓ See also

C. | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benj'm Cory

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 17

No. miles travel 110

Hole amount 5 — 8 — 11

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benjamin † Corey

Appears with the rank of Ens.n on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp'y for going to Saratoga on an Expedition,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

Days in Service 2

Miles Travel'd

Allow'ce for Travel

Pay per Day 4/3

Total amt. £ 18-6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C 186

Coory, Benjamin, Jr.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208858	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benjamin Cory Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 6

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-6-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

187

Coory, Eben r.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720900	22	
2	9-69	23	
3	8553	24	
4	4337321	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

V **See also**

Ebenr. Corey

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Ebenr. Corey by Rect £1-8-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of records:

1

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545t)

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ebenezer † Correy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day £ 1- 4

Amount of Wages £ 1- 12-

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £ 9- 2d

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-1-2d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Eben.r Cory

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col.o Ebenr Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Commessing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

No. of days paid 24

Pay pr Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McLibhan

(5431) Copyist.

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ebe.r Corey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(545a) Copyist.

188

Cory, Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corey, Jacob

1847

Cory, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208839	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

William Cory

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War**),

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 9

No. miles Travil 33

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 1 0 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyrt.

Cosak Reuben

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	39187440	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Reuben Cosak

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

190

Coss, Asariah.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7138	22	
2	3918 7587	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of persenal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Asariah Goss

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service ..... 8 15 p

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £ 1-0-0

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel ..... £ 1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £ 2-6-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Coss

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

141

Coy, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208804	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Cox

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll* *

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	6
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-8-0
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-8-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(Marshall

Copyist.

142

Crawford, Isaac

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372092226	22	
2	3918 7578	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Crawford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-5-4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Isaac Crawford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

Crood Noah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187454	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Noah Crood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

193

Cross Ichabod

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372088242	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 431,636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ichabod Cross

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 7

No. miles Travil 35

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 1 - 8 - 6

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyst.

194

Cross, Noah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720208	22	
2	3918 7515	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431,636

See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Noah Cross

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington June 11, 17 81.

No. of days in Service 10

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-13-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mc Mihail

(5451) *Copyist.*

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Noah Croas

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

193

Crouch, Richard

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Corporal	3 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720833	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Richard Crouch

Appears with the rank of 3 Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

96

Culver, Joshua

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372084493	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.7 P. 431, 636

See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joshua Culver

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

1917

Cummings, Stephen

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720923	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Stephen Cummings

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £ 0-6-8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £ 1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £ 1-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McMichael *Copyist.*

38

1776

Curtice, James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208913	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431.636

✓ See also

6 | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Curtice

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £ 0 1 - 4

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £ 0 16 - 0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man ..... £ 1 - 3 - 4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } ..... 1 - 19 - 4

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

194

Cushman, Charles

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209178	22	
2	3918 7554	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Charles Cushman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 7

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-9-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-16-

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Charles Cushman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

208

Cushman, Eleazer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209249	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eleazer Cushman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[ll] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Sept 19, 17 .

When Dischar[d] Jan 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 108

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £7-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

2 01

Cushman, Patrick

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720932	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431.636

See also _____

C | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Patrick Cushman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 28, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 129

Amount of pay £4-6-0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

Cutler Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187567	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Benjamin Cutler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 178[illegible]

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cutler David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 7568	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

David Cutler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 178[illegible]

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

202

Cutting, David.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,720885	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.636

✓ See also

C | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Cutting

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1 - 3 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Daily, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208703	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: APV31636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Dailey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5452) Copyist.

Dale, George

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209184	22	
2	3918 7488	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A1 Pf 31636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment, | **Vermont Militia.**

George Dale

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-8-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyrt.

D	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

George Dale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

205

Davis, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9720873 4	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R1 S4 #31635

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 30, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 123

Total ammount of Wages £4-2-0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Davis Elijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39208799	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RX243163 6

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elijah Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Mallick and

Copyist.

207

Davis. Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208733	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 21243/636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonathan Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 24, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 130

Total ammount of Wages £4-6-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

205.

Davoe, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devoe, John

204

Demuck, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208891	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark? P.P. 43/636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Demick

Appears with the rank of LX on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 20

Wages and Rations pr. day £ 0-4-3

Amount of Wages and Rations £4-5-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70 ~~35~~ x

Amount of travel each man £1-15-0

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 6-0-0

Remarks :

x Do am't. [illegible]

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

210.

Demming, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372092	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ar P431636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benjamin Demming

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4 (s d)

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-13-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-13-4 (£ s d)

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

2.11

Denio, Aron

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209168	22	
2	3918 7524	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P V P 43 1636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Aron Denio

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 7

Wages and Rations pr. day £1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-9-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-16-

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*) ..... Copyist.

D	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Aron Denio

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

212

Dewow. John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—. | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209057	22	
2	89917.	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R1SP431636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Devow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(543i) Copyist.

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Davoe

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 .
When discharge July 10, 17 .
Number of days in service 25
Wages per day £ 1 s 4 d
Amount of Wages £ 1 s 13 d 4
Number of miles out and home 130
At what per mile d. 1
Officer's subsistence money £ s d
Amount of milage £ 10 s 10 d
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 s 4 d 2
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

Dewey Eldad

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187596	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Eldad Dewey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21 [illegible]

Dewey Loan

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7627	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

D	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

...Loan Dewey.....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

2

Dewey, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209311	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R V P 4 3 1 6 3 6

See also

D. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Dewey

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont (@ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17

When discharged Dec 3, 17

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

McMichael

Copyist.

2-14

Dickman Nathaniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208482	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 0 P43/636

See also

D. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathaniel Dickenson

Appears with the rank of Surgn on a

Pay Roll*

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

Days in service—No.		18	
Pay pr. month	£ 12	s 0	d 0
Amount of pay	£ 2	s 16	d 0
Subsistence pr. Month	£ 3	s 3	d 2
Amount of subsistence	£ 0	s 14	d 0
Miles—No.		60	
Pay per mile	4	pence.	
Amount of Mileage	£ 1	s 0	d 0
Whole Amount of Pay, Subsistence and Mileage,	£ 4	s 10	d 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5457) *Copyist.*

213

Doan, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720912	22	
2	8689	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43/636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Doan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll.*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Samll Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day ..... £2 - 8

Amount of Wages ..... 19 - 4 - 0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

D | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

David Done

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-15-4

Remarks .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545i) Copyist.

Dole George

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7447	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

George Dole

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

216

Doolittle, Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doolittle, Ephraim

2-17

Done, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doan, David

Doolittle, Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8719	22	
2	8 8 6 4	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 3 1 6 3 6

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

× Ephraim Dollittle ×

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office
8th June , 1781.

No. of days in service .....

No. of miles Travel .....

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, ...

Remarks .....

× Name Corrected ×

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*) Copyist.

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ephraim Doolittle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1-11-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

Doolittle. Moses

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208893	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R'P431636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Moses Doolittle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 4

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 – 3 – 8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

225

Dondreon, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208723	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R'P431636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Dondreon

Appears with the rank of Serj on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 24, 17 .

When discharged Dec 5, 17 .

No. days in service 135

Total ammount of Wages £4-10-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M Michael

(545i) *Copyist.*

221

Downer, Cyperan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27208603	22	
2	8629	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark R. & P 43/636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Cyperan Downer

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp'y for going to Saratoga on an Expedition,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

Days in Service 2

Miles Travel'd 30

Allow'ce for Travel 10/

Pay per Day 6/8

Total amt. £ 1-3-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

D | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Cyp^rn Downer

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 18

No. miles travel 110

Hole amount 7-16-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

222

Downer, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208923	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R K P431636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Downer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table offic June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 2

Wages and Rations pr. day £ 0-1-4 d

Amount of Wages and Rations £ 0-2-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 20

Amount of travel each man £ 0-6-8

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 0-9-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

223

Downs, Elisha

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209207	22	
2	3918 4487	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-S-43163 6

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elisha Downs

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 17 81

No. of days in Service 5

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-6-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-6-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

D	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Elisha Downs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

224

Drinkwater, Abner

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~	~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208610	22	
2	8635	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abner Drinkwater

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 11

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-13-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

D. | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abner Drinkwater

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp'y for going to Saratoga on an Expedition,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

Days in Service 40

Miles Travel'd .....

Allow'ce for Travel .....

Pay per Day 1/4

Total amt. £ 15 - 4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Copyist.

223

Dunning, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720800	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 43/636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Duning

Appears with the rank of Ens^n on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 20

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-4-3

Amount of Wages and Rations £4-3-0 (s d)

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70 – ~~35~~ x

Amount of travel each man £1-15-0

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 6-0-0

Remarks :

x Ans Roll

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Mitchell *Copyist.*

2,26

Dunning, Abraham

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208977	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P43/636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abraham Dunning

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - s 14 - d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(545i) *Copyist.*

227

Dunnum Abem

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8732	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 9 x 24 3/16 36

✓See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abener Dunnum

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 10, 17 .

When discharged Sept 16, 17 .

No. days in service 038

Total ammount of Wages £1-5-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

220

Durkee, Aden

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208874	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1 PF 3/630

See also

2D | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Aden Durkee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 55

Rations -

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - s 11 - d 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Marinbaul Copyist.

Burke, Moses

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208875	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R VPZ 31636

C

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Moses Durkee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War),

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 5 5

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545i) Copyist.

Dutcher Christopher

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187575	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Christopher Dutcher

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Diurnals. Abenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208703	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R VP431636

✓See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ebenezer Dwinals

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) McMichael

Copyist.

7.31

Durnell, Stephen

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372087623	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R VP431636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Stphen Dwinell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 17

No. miles travel 85

Hole amount 2-11-0

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

232

Dyer. Charles

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208606	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. Pg 31636

See also

D | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Charles Dyer

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 12

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1 - 15 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Marshall

Copyist.

230

Casman, Stephen

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209301	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: X3/636 R+P

See also

E | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Stephen Eastman

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 20, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 137

Amount of pay £4 - 11 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNiball

Copyist.

234

Eaton, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720892G	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R 43 1636

See also

E | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjamin Eaton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 5

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-6-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... 1-10-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Edgerton Lease

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7600	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Eleaser Edgeton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

233

Ellis, Amasa

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellice, Amasa

236

Ollice. Amasa

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209033	22	
2	9093	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431636

See also

E | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Amasa Ellece

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 .
When discharge July 10, 17 .
Number of days in service 25
Wages per day 1-4
Amount of Wages £1-13-4
Number of miles out and home 110
At what per mile 1
Officer's subsistence money
Amount of milage 9-2
Total amount of milage & wages £2-2-6
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNiball

Copyrst.

E | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Amasa Elulas X

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Mcclintock Copyist.

Ellis. Reuben 237

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208605	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P-P431636

See also

E | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Reuben Ellis, Jr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account*

of Persons in actual Service in the Alarm in Oct., 1780, for which they have Drawn no pay,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jan 8, 1782

No. days in service 10

No. miles Travel 55

Amount ..... £ 1 - 11 - 8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

238

Ely. James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37708883	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R SR 43/696

See also

E° | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

James Ely

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 12

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 1 - 8 14 - d 4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5457) Copyist.

237

Everts, Charles

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209074	22	
2	9074	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1Pg 31636

See also

E | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Charles Everets

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marchand

(5431) Copyist.

E° | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Charles Evets *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 17, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 23

Wages per day £1-4

Amount of Wages £1-10-8

Number of miles out and home 100

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money s d

Amount of milage 8-4

Total amount of milage & wages £1-19

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marichal

(5451) *Copyist.*

240

Eversporse, Peter

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aversporse, Peter

241

Everts, Charles

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everets, Charles

242

Jarman. Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8720835	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book-Mark: DAR 945/636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob Farman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service	10
No. miles Travil	55
Rations	12 - 0
Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations,	£. 3 - 0 - 10 (s d)

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

Copyist.

(5456)

245

Farnsworth, Ebenez

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208488	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 0431636

✔ See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ebenezer Farnsworth

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

244

Farnsworth, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5720830	22	
2	43 1533	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. P. 43/1686

See also:

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Farnsworth.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R, & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist

F | | Vermont.

Jos. Farnsworth

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract *

of "Minutes to be used in Settlement with the Comsrs &c"

* * * * * *

Jos. Farnsworth - Ct.
Gen. for Oct. 20 1780 to
last day of Feby. 1784.

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of a transcript made by order of the General Assembly of Vermont in 1843, and borrowed from that State.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 9

(547 e) J A Ward
Copyist.

245

Farnsworth, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208496	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 43/636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josiah Farnsworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Parr Simon

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3918 1555	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Semeon Farr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

242

Tasset, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208795	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R Ta 1636

✔ See also

F. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjamin Fasset

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5451) *Copyist.*

Jassett Amos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720119	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Amos Fassett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Sam[l] Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day ..... £2 - 8

Amount of Wages ..... 19 - 4 - 0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

248

Jay. Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720904	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R & P C 31636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benjamin Fay

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Saml Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day ..... £2 - 8

Amount of Wages ..... 19 - 4 - 0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Mallard

Copyist.

247

Jay. David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720117	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Fay

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Samll Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day £2-8

Amount of Wages 19-4-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

250

Ferrin. Andrew

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209171	22	
2	39187571	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/16 36

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Andrew Ferrin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 9

Wages and Rations pr. day £1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-12-

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 100

Amount of travel £1-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Mcmichael

Copyist.

F	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Andrew Ferren

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Field. Elisha Jr. 25

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720883 0	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43/636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elisha Field Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 15

No. miles Travil 110

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-16-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNichael

Copyist.

252

Field, Jesse

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208314	22	
2	8777	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pvt. P. 43/636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jesse Field

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jesse Field

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt. June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	18
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	1-4-0
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	1-2-0
Amount of Travil	2-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	3-4-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcmichael

(5457) *Copyist.*

253

Fillmore Nathaniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208762	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-PH31696

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nath[ll] Fillmore

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 20

Att what pr. Day with Rations 4 - 3

Amount of Wagers 4 - 5 - 0

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 15 0

Amount of Travil 2 - 10 - 0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 6 - 15 - 0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

T Marshall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Herman. Ebenez

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208838	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R VF 48/636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ebenr Furman

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 9

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - s 12 - d 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Fisk 253 Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97208815	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P.431636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Fisk

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commenced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt, June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	7
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-9-4
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil	1-9-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

Stich 256 Elisha

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208727	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elisha Fitch

Appears with the rank of Serj' on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 22, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 101

Total ammount of Wages £3-7-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

23

Fletcher Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97208759	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1PF31636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benj Fletcher

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't. Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 5, 17 .

When discharged Nov 24, 17 .

No. days in service 112

Total ammount of Wages £3-14-8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(5451) *Copyist.*

Flitcher, Samuell

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flucher, Samuel

Flucher Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 08383	22	
2	435 737	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431696

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuell Flitcher†

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Poller

Oct 17, 1777.

Samuell Flitcher by Recd £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuell Flucher

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,).

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service Aug 4, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 125
Amount of Pay £4-3-4
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 164
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

Foard, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77208624	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P43/636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Foard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt., July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 6

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-6-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

260

Follett Martin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209258	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: DKR 43:636

✓ See also

F. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Martin Follett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[ll] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Oct 13, 17 .

When Dischar[d] Dec 31, 17 .

Number of days in service 79

Pay Pr. Day £ 0 - 1 - 4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £ 5 - 4 - 4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Sollett Timoth

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7208778	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 43:636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Timothy Follett

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

262

Folsome, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fulsom, Samuel

263

Foord, Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ford, Nathan

264

Ford. Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209007	22	
2	90617	23	
3	85514	24	
4	4337923	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	1
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R Pf 31636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Foord

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Nathan Foord- by Recot £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Ford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £1-4-

Amount of Wages £1-13-4

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile d1

Officer's subsistence money £ d

Amount of milage £10-10

Total amount of milage & wages £2-4-2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mellichael
Copyist.

(545i)

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Ford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben[r] Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15[th] June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p[r] Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNibal

(5431) *Copyist.*

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Foord +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

Ford. Andrew

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27208522	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & R43/636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Andrew Forde

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

266

Forster. Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7220873 8	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: DR 431/636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Forster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 10, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 113

Total ammount of Wages £3-15-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

Pt. Simmons, Edw.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208695	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pt SP431636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Edw Ft Simmons

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2.68

Fuller, Amos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77092000	22	
2	3918 7517	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: OR PY 31656

✓ **See also**

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ammi Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 3

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-4-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-4-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mellibah

Copyist.

F	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ammi Fuller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

269

Fuller, Rosha

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372086171	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R VR 431636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Hosha Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Vt, July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 11

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-12-10

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Fuller Jedediah

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3918 7626	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
7	42
	43
	44
	45
1	46
2	47
3	48
4	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jadidiah Fuller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fuller. Josiah 270

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate | Surgeons Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77208483	22	
2	39187472	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R R 43/6 36

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josiah Fuller

Appears with the rank of Surgn's Mate on a

Pay Roll*

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

Days in service—No.			16
Pay pr. month	£ 8	s 0	d 0
Amount of pay	£ 4	s 5	d 4
Subsistence pr. Month	£ 2	s 0	d 8
Amount of subsistence	£ 1	s 1	d 4
Miles—No.			60
Pay per mile	4	pence.	
Amount of Mileage	£ 1	s 0	d 0
Whole Amount of Pay, Subsistence and Mileage,	£ 6	s 6	d 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Josiah Fuller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fuller Josiah Jr.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17209180	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P431636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josiah Fuller Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 5

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-6-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-6-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcllhard

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Fuller Stephen

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209042	22	
2	9102	23	
3	9132	24	
4	3918 7470	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R X R 43 / 636

See also

F	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Stephen Fuller

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen Fuller

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 3

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-5

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-4-3

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 40

Amount of travel £0-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £0-17-7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day 1 - 4

Amount of Wages £1 - 12

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage 10

Total amount of milage & wages £2 - 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

F | Herrick's Regiment. Vermont Militia.

Stephen Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 9, 1778.
Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 24
Pay p^r Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-0-0
Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5431) *Copyist.*

2725

Fulsom Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720903	22	
2	9073	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431636

See also

F | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Fulsom

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 17, 17 .
When discharge July 9, 17 .
Number of days in service 23
Wages per day £1-4 d
Amount of Wages £1-10-8
Number of miles out and home 100
At what per mile d1
Officer's subsistence money
Amount of milage £8-4 d
Total amount of milage & wages £1-19
Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

F | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sam[ll] Follsomue

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col[o] Eben[r] Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15[th] June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 9, 1778.
Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 24
Pay p[r] Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-0-0
Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNiball

(5431) Copyist.

[illegible]
(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208686	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20			
21			

Number of per[illegible] herein 0.

Book Mark: A 1843 636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Amos Galusha

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £2-15-4

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

Elisha Davis

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209333	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Galusha

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont (@ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service ..... Sept 1, 17 .

When discharged ..... Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 94

Amount of pay £3-2-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5451) *Copyist.*

Elisha. David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~	~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720801	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R K D 431636

✓ See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Galusha

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt., July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 5

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-4-10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Elisha. Jonas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8720 8639	22	
2	8650	23	
3	8666	24	
4	8661	25	
5	8620	26	
6	435372	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 243 1636

See also

G | | Vermont.

Jonas Galusha Esqr.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of July last.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office Sunderland, Oct. 1st, 1783.

July 18 in favor of Jonas Galusha, Esqr. £2.12.8.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record: 1

J. A. Ward

(548d) Copyist.

G | Herrick's Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

Jonas Galusha *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Account †

of Persons in actual Service in the Alarm in Oct., 1780, for which they have Drawn no pay.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jan 8, 1782

* This name appears on this account as signature to the account and as signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonas Galusha

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service	18
No. of miles Travel	110
Officer's Rations	£1-4-0
Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations,	£7-16-8
Remarks	

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

56 McMichael

Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonas Galusha

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt, July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 17

No. miles travel 85

Hole amount 2-11-0

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regt. | Vermont Militia.

Jonas Galusha *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Regt of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach^d to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 6, 1779

* This name appears on this roll in caption, as signature to roll and as signature to a receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonas Galusha

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 31st of May, 1781.

Number Days in Service 3

Pay per Day £ 3-4

Number Miles Travel 60

Amount of Milage £ 1-0-0

Amount of Wages £ 1-16-0

Amount of Mileage & Wages £ 1-16-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClinbank

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Yalisha Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209307	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R R 431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Tho^{s} Galusha

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

Yammet Paul

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720896	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 43/636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Paul Gammet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - S 14 - d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

280

Gardner Elder

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209291	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P431656

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Elder Gardner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington 21 June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-6-8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Marshall

Copyist.

Lyerges Simon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208807	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & R 43/636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Simon Georges

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	14
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-18-8
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-18-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

2817a

Gilmor, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilmore, David

282.

Gilmore, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208579	22	
2	4337?2	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P431626

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Gilmor

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Poller

Oct 17, 1777.

David Gilmor - by Rect £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

T M Weaver

(545t) Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Gilmore

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 13, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545a)

Copyist.

283

Glason. Jason

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209327	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P1 R43/1636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jason Glason

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont (@ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept. 29, 1778.

When entered service Aug. 1, 17 .

When discharged Dec. 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 125

Amount of pay £4-3-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

284

Glidden, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208589	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 431636

See also

G. | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Glidden

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service Aug 20, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 109

Amount of Pay £ 3-12-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 149

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545n) Copyist.

Goff. Amthum

283

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208998	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R VR 3/16 86

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Anthony Goff

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Aug. 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1 - 4

Amount of Wages £ 1 - 13 - 4

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money £ d

Amount of milage £ 10 - 10

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 - 4 - 2

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mallinbank

(5457) *Copyist.*

Goff. Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208836	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark; RG 93 M 881 R 316 36

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Caleb Goff

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 1 - 5 - 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Goff, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208886	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Goff

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 70

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1-16-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

288

Goodenough, Levi

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8720 8722	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 43/636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment | Vermont Militia.

Levi Goodenough *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt. Raised by the State of Vermont.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll in Caption and as signature to receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

289

Graves Asa

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209023	22	
2	9083	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. R43/1636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Asa Graves

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay .. 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(543i) *Copyist.*

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Asa Graves

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17
When discharge July 9, 17
Number of days in service 24
Wages per day £ 1- s 2 d 4
Amount of Wages £ 1- s 12 d -
Number of miles out and home 100
At what per mile d 1
Officer's subsistence money
Amount of milage s 8- d 4
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2- s 0 d 4
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

290

Graves, Chancy

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209029	22	
2	9084	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Chancy Graves

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben[r] Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15[th] June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service ..... July 9, 1778.
Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 24
Pay p[r] Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-0-0
Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Chancy Graves

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 .
When discharge July 9, 17 .
Number of days in service 24
Wages per day £ 1- 4
Amount of Wages £ 1- 12
Number of miles out and home 100
At what per mile d. 1
Officer's subsistence money
Amount of milage £ 8- 4
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-0-4
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

241

Graves, Nathaniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208821	22	
2	8966	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R V Pv 31636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

× Nath.ll Graves

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	4
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-5-4
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-5-4

Remarks :

× Entry cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nath'l Graves

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1-8-10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5434) McMichael

Copyist.

G	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

David Gray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24

Green, Phillip

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208983	22	
2	9045	23	
3	8868	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+04431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Phillip Green

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug. 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 .
When discharge July 9, 17 .
Number of days in service 24
Wages per day £ 1-7 d
Amount of Wages £ 1-18-2
Number of miles out and home 110
At what per mile d 1
Officer's subsistence money £ d
Amount of milage £ 9-2 d
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-7-4
Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock
Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Philip Green

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 9, 1778.
Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 24
Pay p^r Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-0-0
Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(543i) Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Phillip Green

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 14

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1-17-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Michael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

2495

Green, Ruben

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8518	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R * R 431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ruben Green

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Sept 7, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 88

2-18-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist

(545i)

Green Willard

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187643	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	1
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

G	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Willard Green

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

294

Greenslitt. Jame

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209250	22	
2	39187475	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 1943 1636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Greenslitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[ll] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Oct 3, 17 .

When Dischar[d] Dec 31, 17 .

Number of days in service 89

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £5-18-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Greenslitt.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[ll] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Oct 3, 17 .

When Discharᵈ Dec 31, 17 .

Number of days in service 89

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £5-18-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5457) *Copyist.*

G	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

James Greenslit

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Griswold, Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97208788	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R R 431636

See also _____

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ebenezer Griswold

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	8
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-10-8
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-10-8
Remarks :	

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

Griswold, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720883-1	22	
2	80 11	23	
3	3918 7442	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

X Jonathan Griswold

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington, Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 4

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-5-4

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil } 1-5-4

Remarks:

X Entry Cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Griswold

Appears with the rank of Sargt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wages £ 2-01-07

Subsist. Money

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

(545*i*)

G	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Griswould

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

291

Griswold. David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Sergeant	1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208533	22	
2	91336	23	
3	3918/7452	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Griswoold

Appears with the rank of 2 Sgt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145 .
Amount of Pay £4 16 8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Griswould +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 18

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £1-4-0

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 120

Amount of travel £2-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £3-4-

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

G	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

David Griswold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24 8

Griswold David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswold, David

299

Griswold Samu

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720995	22	
2	9075	23	
3	92299	24	
4	39184489	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Griswould

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 17 81.

No. of days in Service 11

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-14-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-1-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sam[l] Grisswould

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col[o] Eben[r] Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15[th] June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service ..... July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N[o] of days paid 25

Pay p[r] Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) ..... Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Griswould

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 15, 17 .
When discharge July 10, 17 .
Number of days in service 26
Wages per day £ 1-4
Amount of Wages £ 1-14-8
Number of miles out and home 120
At what per mile d 1
Officer's subsistence money .....
Amount of milage £ 10
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-8
Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Copyist.

G	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Griswould

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

300

Grover, Brial

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208938	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V 24 31636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Briah Grover

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 9

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-12-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, 1-15-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

301

Grover Isaac

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208978	22	
2	9264	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-R431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Isac Grover

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1-14-10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) *Copyist.*

G | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Grover

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Wages including Rations £ 1/4

Amount £ 0 - 6 - 8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - 3 - 4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £ 1 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

302

Yunn Moses

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208833	22	
2	8793	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P P 431636

See also

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Moses Ginn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	8
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-10-8
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

G | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Moses Gunn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commnced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service ....4....

Att what pr. Day with Rations .....

Amount of Wagers .....

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile .....

Amount of Travil .....

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil } 1-6-8

Remarks: Was omitted & not Entered in the within pay Roll served 5 days 60 miles Travel.
Nath.l Fillmore, Lieut.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

Hall, Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209143	22	
2	89187535	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP #31636

✓

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-10-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(mcMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Thomas Hall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hall Thomas Jr.

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39187536	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Thomas Hall Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

304

Hammon John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	972887 07	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #31636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Hammon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

303

Handley. James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720872 9	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVH 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

James Handely

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 5, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 118

Total ammount of Wages £3-18-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mallinhail

(545i) *Copyist.*

303

Haines David

Derrick's Vt. Mil.

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes David

306

Harman. Austin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S720 8773	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P H 3 1 6 3 6

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Austin Harman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington Vt. June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchal

(5453) *Copyist.*

307

Harman, Dan[illegible]

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8720 8965	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431, 631

✓ **See also** —

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Harman

Appears with the rank of Sargt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-7

Amount of Wagers 0-12-8

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-12-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

308

Norman Ezekiel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720877	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P # 3 1 6 3 6

See also

A. | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ezekiel Harman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	13
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-17-4
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-17-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Mcmichael
Copyist.

3.04

Harman Gam

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37205803	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P H 3,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Gains Harman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll.*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Vt, June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	6
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-8-0
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-8-0
Remarks :	

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

310

Warman. Joshua

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9720806	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 4 31,636

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joshua Harman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington 21st June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 6

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-8-0

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-8-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

3.11

Harman, Silas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208803	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P # 31,636

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Silas Harman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 6

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-8-0

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, 1-8-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

(545*i*)

312

Harmon Simeon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3780111	22	
2	9389	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 3/16 36

✓ **See also**

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Simeon Harmon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22[d] of May to the 30[th] of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Sam[ll] Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day £2-8

Amount of Wages 19-4-0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Simeon Harman

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 14

Pay p. day, including Rations 3/8

Amount of wages, &c. £ 2 - 11 - 4

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 3 - 11 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Harrington, Theophilus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3720906	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev H3,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Theophilus Harrington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r^ Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r^ Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545t) *Copyist.*

314

Harris Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208837	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P #31,636

✓

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Harris.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 13

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1-15-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyrt.

317

Harris, Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8680	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,626

✓

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ebenezer Harris

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-15-4

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Harris, Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97209347	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P H 31, 6 36

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thomas Harris.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 12

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/4

Amount of wages, &c. £0-16-0

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £1-0-0

Amount of Wages and Travell £1-16-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Harris William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187585	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

William Harris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Harskins, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8550	22	
2	1435716	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pvt H31,636

✓ See also

Jd | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benjaman Harskins

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Poller

Oct. 17, 1777.

Benjaman Harskins by Recd. £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(5451)

T. M. Owen

Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benjaman Harskins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Uellibard

(545n) Copyist.

Harskins, Dani[illegible] 3.1.0

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97208347	22	
2	435738	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pv Pf 31,636.

✓ **See also**

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Danil Harskins

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Danl Harskins - by accompt £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Danil Harekins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNiball

Copyist.

Hart, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8857	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Hart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 14

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 17 - 0 (s - d)

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Hart, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720933 6.	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 113,636

✓ See also

X | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonath[n] Hart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service Aug 25, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 101

Amount of pay £3-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcliichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

Harvey Medad

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 7630
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Medad Harvey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Harwood. Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720882	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 4 31,636

✓ **See also**

X. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

X Benj.ⁿ Harwood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington 21st June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 4

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-5-4

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil } 1-5-4

Remarks:

X Entry Cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(545*l*) Marshall

Copyist.

Haskol. Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37709218	22	
2	39187594	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rv P 43,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Haskol

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 100

Amount of travel £1-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-9-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) ..... *Copyist.*

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Joseph Haskol

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hatch. Asa

323

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720891.	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Asa Hatch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 70

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1-16-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Newhall

Copyist.

Hatch. Levi 324

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720819	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P V P 4 3 1 6 3 6

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Levi Hatch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Sept 7, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 88.

2-18-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

323

Hathaway, Erastus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39209021	22	
2	90811	23	
3	9309	24	
4	3918 17608	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431/6336

See also

X | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Erastus Hatheway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Liéut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 15, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 26

Wages per day £ 1-s 4-d

Amount of Wages £ 1-14-8

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money .....

Amount of milage s 10

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5453) Copyist.

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Erastus Hatheway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Colº Ebenr Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Commessing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

Nº of days paid 25

Pay pr Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i) Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Erastus Hathaway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) Copyist.

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Erastus Hathoway

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

326

Hathaway, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209303	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P # 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Hathaway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 20, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 137

Amount of pay £4-11-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

327

Hathaway, Levi

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720913	22	
2	9147	23	
3	59187573	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P # 31,636

See also

X | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Levi Hathaway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Saml Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days ..... 8 s

Pay pr. Day ..... £2 - 8

Amount of Wages ..... 19 - 4 - 0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Levi Hatheway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 5

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £ 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-6-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-6-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Levi Hatheway

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

328

Hathaway Erastus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hathaway Erastus

329

Hatheway, Joshua

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 0914 9	22	
2	3918 7528	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joshua Hathaway

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 16

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... 1-4 (s p d)

Amount of Wages and Rations £1-1-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 100

Amount of travel £1-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-14-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcdinhall

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Joshua Hathoway

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hathaway Shadrach

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918:7530	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Shadrach Hathaway

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hathaway Silas

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7611	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Silas Hatheway

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

330

Hatheway, Simeon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372092202	22	
2	39187595	23	
3	3918 7453	24	
4	3918 7445	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P 431,636

✓ **See also**

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Simeon Hatheway Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

In behalf of Noah Crodd

Swain

Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Simeon Hatheway, Jnr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-14-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Simeon Hatheway Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Simeon Hathaway Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

[illegible] Swain

Copyist.

337

Havens, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720871 8	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Wm Havens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545) Copyist.

Hawkins. Abraham 3·32

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37708735	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43,636

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Abraham Hawkins.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 25, 17 .

When discharged Nov 24, 17 .

No. days in service 123

Total ammount of Wages £4-2-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Hawks, Eleazer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8773	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43,636

✓ **See also**

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Eleazer Hawks

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	18
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	1-4-0
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	120
Amount of Travil	2-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	3-4-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcmichael

Copyist.

334

Hawley, Ira

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720902	22	
2	902	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V. P. H. 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ira Hawley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 17, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 23

Wages per day 1-4 d

Amount of Wages £1-10-8

Number of miles out and home 100

At what per mile 1 d

Officer's subsistence money s d

Amount of milage 8-4 s

Total amount of milage & wages £1-19

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ira Hawley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15^th^ June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p^r^ Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5451) *Copyist.*

Haynes, David

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187441	26	
2	39187514	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

X David Hanes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

David Haynes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

333

Haynes, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208822	22	
2	8965	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31, 6 36

✓ **See also**

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

× Saml Haynes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	4
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-5-4
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-5-4

Remarks :

× Entry Cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sam'l Hayns

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1-14-10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) Marshall

Copyist.

336

Harzen Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3708787	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 43,636

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Hazzen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	10
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-13-4
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-13-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

333.

Harzen, Willia

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37708798	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

William Hazzen

Appears with the rank of Cor on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington, Vt. June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

(5457)

Healy. John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97208731	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Healy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 24, 17 .

When discharged Nov 24, 17 .

No. days in service 124

Total ammount of Wages £4-2-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) McMichael

Copyist.

Mearhart, Isaac

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208756	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Hearhart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 25, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 129

Total ammount of Wages £4-6-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Wenberton, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208303	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP#31636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Henberton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5455) Copyist

341

Henderson, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37708734	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 43,636

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

David Henderson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 20, 17 .

When discharged Dec. 5, 17 .

No. days in service 108

Total ammount of Wages £3-12-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McMichael

Copyist.

342

Henderson, Henry

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720873?.	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Henery Henderson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 20, 17 .

When discharged Sept 18, 17 .

No. days in service 030

Total amount of Wages £1-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Hendrick, Isaiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720190	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.R. # 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaiah Hendrick

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8-

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-14-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545) *Copyist.*

344

Hendricks. William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 9282	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP #31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Will^m Hendricks.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11^th Oct^r 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-6-8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

~~Total~~ Amt. of wages, &c., £1-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

REV. WAR. Pensions 7A

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hendricks William
(Name.)

Pvt Sopt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William Hendricks
Pvt Capt Nathaniel Seelys Co Herricks Regt
Mil appears on
Pay roll for service
Commencing Oct 11. 1780
No of days in Servia 5
No other record

Q M
12-30-16

Johnson
F.W.S

Form No. 447 2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 27-16—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

Jan. 2, 1917.

Mrs. James A. McMurray,
509 East Church St.,
Marion, Ohio.

FCH

The records of this office show that one William Hendricks served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Nathaniel Seelye's Company, Herricks Regiment, Vermont Militia. His name appears only on a pay roll for services commencing October 11, 1780, which shows that he served five days.

Neither the name Conrad Coiner or Koiner; John Shock or Shank, nor the name John Paulding has been found on the rolls on file in this office of any military organization in service during the Revolutionary War.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain
per H

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. June 22-16—200,000.

343

Henry. William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7209105	22	
2	9123	23	
3	39187460	24	
4	39187438	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 43 636

✓ **See also**

340

Henry, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7720 9216	22	
2	5918 7504	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,696

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

William Henry Jun^r

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commineed the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4 ℔ d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8 ℔ d

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-17-4 ℔ d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

William Henry Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Vermont Stephen

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7490	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Stephen Henwood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Herrick Cyprian

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herrick Cyprian

3478

Herrington, Richard

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720897	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Richard Herinton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - s 14 - d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) McMichael

Copyist.

347

Herrick, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208955	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ **See also**

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Wm Herinton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - s 14 - d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431.636.

mchichael

Copyist.

350

Herman Martin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720793 17	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 1 3 1 6 3 6

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Martin Herman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.
When entered service July 21, 17
When discharged Dec 3, 17
Number of days in Service 136
Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*)

Copyist.

33 v

Herrick, Amos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720873	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P H 31,636

✓ **See also**

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Amos Herrick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Hannibal

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

32

Herrick, Cyprian

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8120 8819	22	
2	8944	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P H 31, a 36

See also

4

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Cyprian Herick

Appears with the rank of Sargt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 2-01-07

Subsist. Money

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Cyprian Herrick

Appears with the rank of Pw on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	4
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-5-4
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-5-4
Remarks :	

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Copyist.

335

Herrick. Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208781	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R of R H 3/16 36

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Herrick.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 20

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 1-6-8

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 2-6-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5456) *Copyist.*

337

Herrick, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208479	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP H 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Herrick

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay-Roll*

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

Days in service—No.	20
Pay pr. month	£15 - s.0 - d.0
Amount of pay	£10 - s.0 - d.0
Subsistence pr. Month	£5 - s.0 - d.0
Amount of subsistence	£3 - s.6 - d.8
Miles—No.	60
Pay per mile	4 pence.
Amount of Mileage	£1 s.0 d.0
Whole Amount of Pay, Subsistence and Mileage,	£14 - s.6 - d.8
Remarks:	

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5151) *Copyist.*

337

Herrick, Zibron

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208366	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 1431, 636

✓ **See also**

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Zipron Herrick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

Copyist.

336

Herrington, James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720871821	22	
2	3918 75 43	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 4 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

James Herrington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 12

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-12-8

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

James Herrington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Herrington Squire

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720801	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 4 3 1 6 3 6

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Squire Herrington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

Herrington Theophilus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3780906	22	
2	8706	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. #31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Theophilas Herrington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 17 78

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day 1-4

Amount of Wages £ 1-13-4

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile 1

Officer's subsistence money .....

Amount of milage 9-2

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-2-6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Theophilas Herrington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table Office
8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545r) Marshall

Copyist.

339

Hervey Samue

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209230	22	
2	3918 7491	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R vol 43, 636

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Saml. Hervey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4½

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-5-4½

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Hervey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

360

Herwood Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372092148	22	
2	18949	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P.H. 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjamin Herwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[l] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Sept 19, 17 .

When Discharg[d] Jan 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 108

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £7-4-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5156) *Copyist.*

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benja Herwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 14 - 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(515*i*) mcclintock

Copyist.

361

Herwood Zacharia

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209170	22	
2	39187544	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P v 31,636

✓ See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Zachariah Herwood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 9

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-12-

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 100

Amount of travel £1-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-5-4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

...Zachariah Herwood.....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Hewlett. Parley

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37708396.	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 4 31,636

See also

A | | Vermont.

Parley Hewlett

This name appears as a

Signature

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779,

under the head of "We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do acknowledge we have Rec'd our Pay in full according to the within Pay role for Service in Capt. Ebenezar Allen's Company of Rangers in the year 1777."

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

363

Hide . Elijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087768	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 4 31636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Elijah Hide

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 18

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-5

Amount of Wagers 1-5-6

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 120

Amount of Travil 2-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 3-5-6

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Copyist.

Hill, Isaac 364

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209182	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P H 31,636

✓ **See also**

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Hill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sámuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 13

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4 (s, d)

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-17-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1- (d)

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-17-4 (s, d)

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5458) *Copyist.*

Hill, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208816	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RWPH 31,636

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonathan Hill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	7
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-9-4
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-9-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) Copyist.

366

Kimsdale, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209209	22	
2	39187599	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P H 3 1,6 3 6

See also

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Joseph Hindale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph L. Hinsdale

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £0-1-4 (s d)

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile ..... 80 d

Amount of travel ..... £1-6-8 (s d)

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-17-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Hodgkinson, Dan[illegible]

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 0 0 0 0 5	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 1 3 1 6 3 6

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Hodgkinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r^ Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r^ Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5431) Copyist.

Holmes Stephen

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7478	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Stephen Holemes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Holems. Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S7Da9137	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.v.P.4 3 1,6 3 6

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjamin Holmes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 13

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... 1 - 4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0 - 17 - 4.

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel ..... £1 - 6 - 8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2 - 4 -

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

369

Holems, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209130	22	
2	3918 7566	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Holeme

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... 1 - 4 (s. p.)

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £0-5-4 (s. d.)

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) Copyist.

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

John Holoms

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3.70

Holems. Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-12949159	22	
2	3491847631	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 423, 636

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Holmes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 15

Wages and Rations pr. day 8/ 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £1-

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-6-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Mcllhail

Copyist.

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samll. Holmes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

371

Holems. Zephenia

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720237	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Zephaniah Holmes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80 d

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £2-2-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mellenbach

(5451) *Copyist.*

372

Holmes Nathaniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3930106	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathaniel Holmes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Samll Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day £2-8

Amount of Wages 19-4-0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) McMichael

Copyist.

372 &

Holmes, Orsamus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Homes, Orsumus

373

Holms, Stephen

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3790310	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+D 4 3 1 6 3 6

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Stephen Holms

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Marshall

Copyist.

Homes, Orsamus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8393	22	
2	1435736	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.D. 43,636

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

X

Ordanrus Holmes

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Ordanrus Holmes by Rest £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. Milligan
Copyist.

(5451)

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Orsamus Homes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service Sept 1, 1777.
When Discharged ....., 17 .
Number of Days in Service 98
Amount of Pay £3-5-4
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 137.

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Horsford, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

K	3 7 0 9 0 3 4	22	
2	9 0 9 4	23	
3	1 8 5 9 7	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31,636

See also

A. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Horsford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1 - 4 d

Amount of Wages £ 1 - 13 - 4

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £ 9 - 2

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 - 2 - 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545i) *Copyist.*

+

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sam[ll] Horsfut

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col[o] Eben[r] Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15[th] June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p[r] Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mellichard

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

A | | Vermont.

Samuel Horsford

This name appears as a

Signature

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779,

under the head of "We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do acknowledge we have Rec'd our Pay in full according to the within Pay role for Service in Capt. Ebenezar Allen's Company of Rangers in the year 1777."

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

3 16

Horsfut, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horsford, Samuel

Morkins. Danie

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-720903 6	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 11 3 16 36

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Harskins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day 1-4 d

Amount of Wages £1-13-4

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage 10 s

Total amount of milage & wages £2-3-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mallichard

(545i) *Copyist.*

Hough, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8720930 4	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431, 6.36

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

David Hough

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service Sept 12, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 83 d

Amount of pay £2 - 15 - 4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545t) *Copyist.*

377

House John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7.2.177[illegible]1	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 636

✓See also

At | Herrick's Regiment | **Vermont Militia.**

John House *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll †

for two Men, viz. Philip and Stephen Smith belonging to Capt. Elisha Burton's Company in Col°. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers raised by the State of Vermont, who were captured at Lake George (over)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dresden, N.H. Feb 23, 1779.

* This name appears on this roll in body of an order and as signature to receipt.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

LIAR. 26
37217797
1896.

(Caption continued)
Landing the 24th day of
September, 1777, and remain-
ed in the hands of the
Enemy as Prisoners, until
one, that is Stephen Smith
died, which was the 5th
day of October, 1777, the
other, that is, Philip Smith
remained in the hands of
the Enemy as a Prisoner
until he was exchanged in
a cartele from Hallifax
and returned home on the
14th day of January 1779

House Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187605	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Joseph House

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

House. Samuel

Herrick's Regiment; Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720816	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R+P+31,636

✓ See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sam[l] House

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt, July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 11

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-12-10

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

House Stephen

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7606	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Stephen House

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

381

How, Peter

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97208343	22	
2	14357205	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P V P 4 31,636

✓ See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Peter How

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Dec 17, 1777.

Peter How - by Rect £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

J. Munn

Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Peter How

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

-382-

How Timothy

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3y20885 08	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pvt H 31,636

✓ **See also**

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Timothy How

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 7

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-9-4

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-9-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Copyist.

383

Howard, Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2120877	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V D 4 3 16 36

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Caleb Howard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 6

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 1 - s 6 - d 4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) Copyist.

384

Howard Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208739	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonathan Howard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 23, 17 .

When discharged Nov 24, 17 .

No. days in service 125

Total ammount of Wages £4-3-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Howlett Perley

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3790884	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43,636

✓

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Perley Howlett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.),

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 1-3-2

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

(5451)

Howlett, William.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200908	22	
2	9068	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.#24 31,636

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

William Howlett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 .
When discharged July 9, 17 .
Number of days in service 24
Wages per day £1-4
Amount of Wages £1-12.
Number of miles out and home 110
At what per mile d/
Officer's subsistence money o
Amount of milage 9-2
Total amount of milage & wages £2-1-2
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i) mcmichael
Copyist.

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Will^m Howlet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col^o Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N^o of days paid 24

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mulliharl

(5451) *Copyist.*

Hubbel Aron

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7576	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Aron Hubbel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Nubbel Bildad

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3yr 208-789	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 4 31 636

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Bildad Hubbel

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 17, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	8
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-10-8
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

Hubbel. Elnathan Jr

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,208,190	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+D 43,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elnathan Hubbel Jr,

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mchihael

(5456) *Copyist.*

Hubbel, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32209183	22	
2	39187674	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Lemuel Hubbel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 100

Amount of travel £1-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-9-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Mitchell *Copyist.*

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Lemuel Hubbel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hubbell 3rd Aaron

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-20 9098	22	
2	9038	23	
3	9152	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.V.P. 1 31,636

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Aaron Hubbell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 9, 1778.
Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 24
Pay p^r Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-0-0
Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(5431) Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Aron Hubble

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 17, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day £1-4

Amount of Wages £1-12

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £10

Total amount of milage & wages £2-2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Aron Hubbel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service ..... 14 p.

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-18-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 100

Amount of travel £1-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £2-12-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(345*i*) *Copyist.*

Hubble, Aron

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbell, Aaron

Hulbert Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 9135	22	
2	3918 7552	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R+OPH 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjamin Hulbert

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service ..... 13 d

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £0-1-4 s d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-17-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-17-4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Benjamin Hulbert

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Gulding Memander

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S72086662	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP H 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Menander Huling

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account*

of Persons in actual Service in the Alarm in Oct., 1780, for which they have Drawn no pay,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Jan. 8, 1782.

No. days in service 9

No. miles Travel 110

Amount £ 2-8-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

342

Hungerford. Amas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208902	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark Rev 43,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Amasa Hungerford

Appears with the rank of Sary on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-7½

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-19-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 2-2-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R: & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Archibald
Copyist.

Hunt, Elanthan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208948	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+R 4 3,636

✓ See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elanthan Hunt

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - s 19 - d 10

Subsist. Money

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) mcMichael *Copyist.*

Hunt. Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39209295	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431,636

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Hunt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-6-8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Hunt Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9720879 4	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P H 31, 636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Saml Hunt.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	6
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-8-0
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-8-0
Remarks :	

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Hurd, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-20 9023 9063	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P H 31, 636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Hurd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Ebenr Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Commessing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 10, 1778.
Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 25
Pay pr Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-1-8
Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5431) mcllihal
Copyist.

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Hurd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 15, 17 .
When discharge July 10, 17 .
Number of days in service 26
Wages per day £1-2-4
Amount of Wages £1-14-8
Number of miles out and home 120
At what per mile d. 1
Officer's subsistence money
Amount of milage £10-0-0
Total amount of milage & wages £2-4-8
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McMichael
Copyist.

Hurd Moses

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3418471	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Moses Hurd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 178[illegible]

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S. 7.

Hutchins. John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209351	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	1
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.v.P. 4 31,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Hutchins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 6

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/4

Amount of wages, &c. £0-8-0

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £1-0-0

Amount of Wages and Travel £1-8-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcclintock

Copyist.

3d 9

Hutchins, Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208791.	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev War 31,636

✓

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Hutchins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	12
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-16-0
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-16-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

Hutchins William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87908761	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431,636

See also

A. | Herrick's Regt. | **Vermont Militia.**

William Hutchins*

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll†

of Capt William Hutchins' Company in Col. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, Commenced the Eleventh of October, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Vt June 19, 1781.

*This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

†From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

Huzzy. James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37008736	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q+W43,636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

James Huzzy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 27, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 127

Total ammount of Wages £4-4-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mathias

(545i) *Copyist.*

Jackson Michael

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720 9280	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. V P. 431, 636

See also

J | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Michael Jackson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 13

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-17-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £2-0-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M Michael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Jackson, Stephan.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B72085P6	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 731, 636

✓See also

J | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Stephan Jackson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service Aug 4, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 125

Amount of Pay £4-3-4

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 164

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

Jewett, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7209265	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. X P. 431, 636

✓ See also

Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sam[ll] Jewett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[ll] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Oct[r] 4, 17 .

When Discharg[d] Jan 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 92

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £6-2-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

Jewett, Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137208933	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. I P. 431, 636

✓ See also

J | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas Jewett

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4 d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1-19-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Archibald

Copyist.

406

Ives Amos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7208569	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ **See also**

I | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Amos Ives

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8.
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

Johnson, Abel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7208711	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

See also

J | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abel Johnson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-9-0

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545r) Copyist.

Jones Charles

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187450	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Charles Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H D Y

Jidgkins Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37208588	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. Y O. 431, 636

✓ See also

J. | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Eber Judgkins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service Aug 16, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17
Number of Days in Service Desarted
Amount of Pay
When Inlistments out Sept 16, 1777.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 30
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545r) Copyist.

Karr Alexander

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187581	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Elexander Karr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Kibern · Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

R372-8720	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Caleb Kellerin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 18

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-17-0

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) McNichael
Copyist.

v 410

Kellogg, Nemiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 720 674	22	
2	433734	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. O. 431,636

See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nemiah Kelloog

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Poller

Oct 17, 1777.

Nemiah Kelloog - by Recar[t] mony — £1-16-6.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nemiah Kelloge

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Nemiah

Copyist.

Kellogg Amos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72091600	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Amos Kellogg

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service £0 7 0

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... 1 - 4

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £0 - 13 - 4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel ..... £1 - 6 - 8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, ... £2 -

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcmichael

(5458) *Copyist.*

Kellogh Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209349	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Kellogh

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 10

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/4

Amount of wages, &c. £ 0 - 13 - 4

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 1 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Kill Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187634	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ephraim Kill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Kinsley Roger

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinsley Roger

Kinsley Roger

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinsley Roger

V 414

King Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720862 8	22	
2	8632	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. A. P. 43/636

See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas King

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 11

No. miles travel 110

Hole amount 2-11-0

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas King

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp'y for going to Saratoga on an Expedition,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

Days in Service 2

Miles Travel'd

Allow'ce for Travel

Pay per Day 1/7

Total amt. £0-13-2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V 413

Kingsbery Eben

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208492	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eben Kingsbery

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Kingsberry Asa

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187632	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Asa Kingsberry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

416

Kingsley John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7208676	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43, 636

See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Kingsley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*) McMichael

Copyist.

4117

Kingsley Steven

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137208572	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 431, 636

See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Steven Kingsley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Copyist.

2-15

Kinsley Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 & 456	22	
2	4076	23	
3	4353	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431, 636

See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Kinsley

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 15, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day 1 - 7 (s - d)

Amount of Wages £1 - 19 - 9

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile 1 (d)

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage 10 (s)

Total amount of milage & wages £2 - 9 - 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Kineley

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Colº Ebenr Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Commessing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778

Nº of days paid 25

Pay pr Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(5431) *Copyist.*

K | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Kinsley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*.

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 1

Pay p. day, including Rations

Amount of wages, &c. £ 0-1-7

No. of Miles 15

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £ 0-5-0

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 0-6-7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcMichael

(545*i*) Copyist.

* #19

Kinsley Rogers

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372090019	22	
2	90079	23	
3	88187	24	
4	89633	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Roger Kinsley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 15, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 26

Wages per day £ 1-4 d

Amount of Wages £ 1-14-8

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £ 10 s d

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Roger Kinsley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5431) McMichael *Copyist.*

K | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Roger Kinsley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commenced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	4
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1 – 4
Amount of Wagers	0 – 5 – 4
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1 – 0 – 0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil	1 – 5 – 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(5457) McMichael

Copyist.

K | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Roger Kindsly X

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 8, 14 - d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McMichael

Copyist.

Kite Stephen

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7443	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K | Herrick's Regiment | Militia.

Stephen Kite

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

420

Lace Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209270	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. V. P. 43, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Lace

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 10

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-13-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-16-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Lad, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208585	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josiah Lad

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service Aug 4, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 125
Amount of Pay £4 3-4
When Inlistments out Sept 7, 17 .
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 33

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcnutt

(545r) Copyist.

Lamb Jedidiah

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187636	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

L	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jeduthan Lamb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Carr, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187590	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

John Lance

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Sarabee, Eliezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8720 9285	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eliezer Larabee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Octr 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 11

Amount of Wages including Rations 14

Amount £0-14-8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-18-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

S. 423

Sarabee, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87209266	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43, 636

See also

S. 423

Sarabee, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87209266	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Larabee

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/5

Amount £ 0-7-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1/2

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £ 1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £ 1-10-5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

424

Lawrence, Hammon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209027	22	
2	9027	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. 8 P. 431, 636

✓See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Hammon Larrence

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day £1-4

Amount of Wages £1-12

Number of miles out and home 80

At what per mile £1

Officer's subsistence money .....

Amount of milage £6-8

Total amount of milage & wages £1-18-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell

(5451) *Copyist.*

L° | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Harriman Lawrance

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 9, 1778.
Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 24
Pay p^r Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-0-0
Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mellichamp

(5437) *Copyist.*

425

Sarrence, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87209205	22	
2	39187507	23	
3	39187439	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Larrence

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in service 4

Wages and Rations pr.-day £0-1-4 (£ s d)

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcmichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

L	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

John Larrence

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

John Larrence

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

426

Lawrence Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, Joseph

427

Larrine, Josiah Jr

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209713	22	
2	39187563	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 431, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josiah Larrence Jun^r

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 3

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Josiah Larrence Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

Clarence Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187492	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Josiah Larrence

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

478

Sarrence, Nathaniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7209127	22	
2	39187464	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. S. P. 431,636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathaniel Larrence

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 17 P

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-7 d

Amount of Wages and Rations £ 1-6-11

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 100

Amount of travel £ 1-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £ 3-0-3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 481,636.

(545*i*)

McMichael

Copyist.

L	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Nath. Larrence

.....

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

424

Sarrone, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sarrale	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7208674	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

✓ See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Larrone

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Laurance, Harriman

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larrence, Hammon

4 31

Laurence Sigelow

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208834	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	1
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: V. R. 431, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Bigelow Lawrence

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service	11
No. miles Travil	70
Rations	14 – 8
Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations,	£ 4 – 16 – 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

68

(5451)

Copyrst.

4 3 2

Lawrence, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S 7209026	22	
2	9086	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Larrence

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day £1-4

Amount of Wages £1-12

Number of miles out and home 80

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money £ d

Amount of milage 6-8

Total amount of milage & wages £1-18-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

(545i)

L | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Lawrence

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(543i) *Copyist.*

O 433

Lee Eben

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209329	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Eben Lee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.
When entered service Sept 4, 17 .
When discharged Dec 3, 17 .
Number of days in Service 91
Amount of pay £ 3-0-8
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Copyist.

4 32

Lonord, Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37206614	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

See also _____

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Leonard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 5

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-4-10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

435

Lenard, Solomon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720 9162	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Solomon Lernard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 7

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-9-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-16-

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

V 436

Lewis, Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208917	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Caleb Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War),

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £0-1-4 d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1-19-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M Linchard

Copyist.

Luce Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372089737	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 431,636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ephraim Lice

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £-8-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1-11-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcnutt

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

438

Luddenton John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208487	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P. 70, 431, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Luddenton

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) Copyist

439

Lyman Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208748	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benj. Lymon.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 26, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 128

Total ammount of Wages £4-5-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545i) *Copyist.*

440

Lyman Elmer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209231	22	
2	3918 7559	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: V. T. Q. 431,636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ebineer Lymon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 89

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-2-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

L	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ebenezer Lymon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

441

Lyon, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372087337	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. V. P. 431, 636

See also

L | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Lyon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 1, 17 .

When discharged Nov 24, 17 .

No. days in service 116

Total ammount of Wages £3-17-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

Copyist.

442

Lyon, M

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6720f595	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431,636

See also

L | | Vermont.

M. Lyon

This name appears as a

Signature

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779,

under the head of "We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do acknowledge we have Rec'd our Pay in full according to the within Pay role for Service in Capt. Ebenezar Allen's Company of Rangers in the year 1777."

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNiball

Copyist.

(illegible)

Sergt. Majors | Sergt. Majors

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 & 723	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C. Y. D. 431,636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

James Mack

Appears with the rank of Ser Maj on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 24, 17 .

When discharged Novmbr 30, 17 .

No. days in service 130

Total ammount of Wages £ 4 - 6 - 8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

444

Mabary Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S72084-94	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ebenezer Malarey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

4 4 3

Mallery, David.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72092 92	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

David Mallery

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £ 0-6-8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £ 1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £ 1-10-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McMichael

Copyist.

446

Moses Lydial

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208936	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 9 31, 6 36

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Lydial Mapes

Appears with the rank of Sarj on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1-19-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5151) Copyist.

Hapley Roswell

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187612	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

M	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Roswel Mapley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

447

Marbel, Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marble, Ephraim

Marble Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208511	22	
2	9163	23	
3	2918 7503	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. t. V. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ephraim Marbel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) 2 Copyist

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ephraim Marble

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mallard

(5451) *Copyist.*

M	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ephraim Marble

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Marks, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marks, Joseph

450

Marks Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72087455	22	
2	G140	23	
3	39187533	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

See also _____

M. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Markes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 24, 17 .

When discharged Dec 5, 17 .

No. days in service 135

Total ammount of Wages £4-10-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Marks

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service ..... 11 D

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... 1 - 4 d

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £0 - 14 - 8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel ..... £1 - 6 - 8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2 - 1 - 4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | Herrick's Regiment | Vermont Militia

Joseph Marks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Marr James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187582	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

James Marr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

V 437

Marsh Eleazer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	W72.08924	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 43, 636

V See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eleazer Marsh

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1-14-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Marsh Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208861	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Marsh

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War),

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 1 - 8 - 0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545i) *Copyist.*

433

Marten, Aaron

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208716	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Aaron Marten

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table Office
8th June , 1781.

No. of days in service 8.

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-9-0

Remarks .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545) Marshall Copyist.

434

Martin Simeon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720868	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Simeon Martin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 4

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 3 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

403

Matterson Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208953	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also _____

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Caleb Matterson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 14 - 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

Matteson, Henry

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matteson, Henry

✓ 437

✓ Matterson Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37205245	22	
2	55555	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Matterson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 7

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 7 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Matterson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War),

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 5 3

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

458

Mattison Benajah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208457 8687	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W 8 O, 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benajah Matteson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-15-4

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545t) Copyist.

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjn Matteson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table of lice 31st of May, 1781.

Number Days in Service 3

Pay per Day £ s 1 - d 4

Number Miles Travel 60

Amount of Milage £ 1 - s 0 - d 0

Amount of Wages £ 0 - 4 - 0

Amount of Mileage & Wages £ 1 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

454

Matteson David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208653	22	
2	8671	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: V. S. A. 431,636

See also _____

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

David Matteson

Appears with the rank of Seryt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 31st of May, 1781.

Number Days in Service 3 d

Pay per Day £ s 1 - 7

Number Miles Travel 60

Amount of Milage £ 1 - s 0 - d 0

Amount of Wages £ s 4 - 9 d

Amount of Mileage & Wages £ 1 - 4 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Matteson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-18-10

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

X 460

Matteson Henry

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208709	22	
2	8844	23	
3	8965	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. V. P. 431, 636

See also _____

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Henry Matteson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £1-9-0

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Henery Mattersson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Henery Matterson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 14 s - 10 d

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

461

Mattison Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208648	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josia Matteson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach[d] to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 6, 1779.

Number Days in service ..... 6 d

Wage Per Day ..... £ 1-8

Amount of Wages ..... £ 10

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,656.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

402

Matteson Peleg

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208673	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Peleg Matteson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-18-10

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

463

Matteson Peter

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208655	22	
2	6683	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

See also _____

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Peter Matteson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 31st of May, 1781.

Number Days in Service 3

Pay per Day £ 1 - s 4 - d 0

Number Miles Travel 60

Amount of Milage £ 1 - s 0 - d 0

Amount of Wages 0 - s 4 - 0 d

Amount of Mileage & Wages £ 1 - s 4 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Peter Matteson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-15-4

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Mcmichael

Copyist.

V 1164

Matteson Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208654	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. 7 P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Matteson, Jun.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545n) *Copyist.*

Mattison Thomas

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59187618	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Thomas Matteson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

463

Mattison, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208638	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V. T. P. 4 3 6 3 6

✓ See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Mattison

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp'y for going to Saratoga on an Expedition,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

Days in Service 2

Miles Travel'd .....

Allow'ce for Travel .....

Pay per Day £ 1/4 d

Total amt. £ 1 2 8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mdlichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

466

Mattoson Philo

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208557	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. O. 43,636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Philop Mattoson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5457) Copyist.

467

McQuivey Asa

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208512	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Asa McQuivey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

1 McMichael

(5451) Copyist

Mcllvethery Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 59187615	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

M	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ephraim McWethey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

rc Wethy Leduth

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	89187637	26.	
2.		27.	
3.		28.	
4.		29.	
5.		30.	
6.		31.	
7.		32.	
8.		33.	
9.		34.	
10.		35.	
11.		36.	
12.		37.	
13.		38.	
14.		39.	
15.		40.	
16.		41.	
17.		42.	
18.		43.	
19.		44.	
20.		45.	
21.		46.	
22.		47.	
23.		48.	
24.		49.	
25.		50.	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Leuthan McFethy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

468

Mead, Amos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137209335	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Amos Mead

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

1 467

Meinter Reuben

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208646	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. T. P. 431, 636

✓ See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Reuben Menter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach[d] to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 6, 1779.

Number Days in service 6

Wage Per Day £1-8

Amount of Wages £10

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

470

Merrill Jedediah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372088807	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jedediah Merrill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 17, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	1
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-9-4
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-9-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

4 11

Merrill, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209167	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 7 P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Merrill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile ..... 60.

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-5-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

472

× Merriman Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209035	22	
2	9095	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. & R. # 31,636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Sam[l] Merryman[x]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col[o] Eben[r] Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15[th] June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service ..... July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N[o] of days paid ..... 24.

Pay p[r] Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell

(5431) *Copyist.*

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Merriman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 .
When discharge July 9, 17 .
Number of days in service 24
Wages per day £1-4
Amount of Wages £1-12
Number of miles out and home 60
At what per mile £1
Officer's subsistence money .....
Amount of milage £5
Total amount of milage & wages £1-17
Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Copyist.

Merryman Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriman, Samuel

4 / 14

Millenton, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millington, John

413

Moller David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37205556	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Miller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

V. 276

Miller John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137205513	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

4111

Miller Levi

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209220	22	
2	39187534	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43, 636

See also

M	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Levi Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Levi Miller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781

No. of days in service 11

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4 dg

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-14-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80 d

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £2-1-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 481,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

X 478

Mullington John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7208667	22	
2	68411	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

See also

-

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Millenton

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table Office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 16

No. miles Travil 110

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 3 s 0 d 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Millington

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table Office 31st of May, 1781.

Number Days in Service 3

Pay per Day ..... £ 1 - 4

Number Miles Travel 60

Amount of Milage ..... £ 1 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages ..... 0 - 4 - 0

Amount of Mileage & Wages £ 1 - 4 - 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

H 14

Mongar Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720f696	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

✓ See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benja Mongar

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 12

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-12-8

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

480

Montague Adonijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7209/34	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31,636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Adonijah Montague

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-10-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McMichael Copyist.

481

Montague Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209161	22	
2	39187510	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. Y. P. 4. 31, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Montague

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 8 7 0

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... 1 - 4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-9-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-16-

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

nathl

(345*i*) *Copyist.*

M	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Montague

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

482

Moore, Davis

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27208855	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

See also _____

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Davis Moore

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary Way.**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 8 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

483.

Mordock, Joshua

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7209210	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joshua Mordock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 7

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-9-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-9-4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Mc Michael

Copyist.

Morgan Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgin Caleb

483

Morgain Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 7208999	22	
2	9059	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonathan Morgain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778

When entred service June 16, 17

When discharge July 10, 17

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day 8 - 4

Amount of Wages £1-13-4

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £10-10 d

Total amount of milage & wages £2-4-2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(5451) Copyist.

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jon.a Morgan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col.o Eben.r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778

N.o of days paid 25

Pay p.r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(543i) Copyist.

4 0 6

Morgain Peletiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B T 2 0 9 1 8 6	22
2 3 9 1 8 1 5 1 9	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431,636

✓ See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Peletiah Morgain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £0-5-4 (s, d)

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-5-4 (s, d)

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5451) Copyist.

M	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

...Relatiah Morgan .....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

401

Morgan Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8720931 2	22	
2	8921	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: V. V. R. 431, 636

See also ____

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjn Morgin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(545*l*) Copyist.

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjn Morgan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 20

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £1-6-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, 70 ~~35~~

Amount of travel each man £1-15-0

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, 3-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

488

Morgan, Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan Caleb

407

Morgan Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan Jonathan

440.

Morgan Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209257	22	
2	8922	23	
3	9613	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

See also_____

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Morgin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[ll] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Oct 13, 17 .

When Discharᵈ Jan 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 83

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £5-10-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Morgan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 20

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £1-6-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } ..... 70 ~~× 36~~

Amount of travel each man £1-13-0

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 3-1-8

Remarks : .....

*Roll [illegible]

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNiball

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Morgan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month, ,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545) McMichael
Copyist.

491

Morgan Levy

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208950	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431,636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Levy Morgen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 14 - 10 (£ s d)

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5471) mcmichael *Copyist.*

Morgan, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan, Benjamin

493

Morgin Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208974	22	
2	8992	23	
3	9062	24	
4	9242	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Caleb Morgin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1-8-14-10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcclintock

(545i) *Copyist.*

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Caleb Morgain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug. 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 .
When discharge July 10, 17 .
Number of days in service 25
Wages per day £ 1-4 d
Amount of Wages £ 1-13-4
Number of miles out and home 130
At what per mile d 1
Officer's subsistence money £ d
Amount of milage £ 10-10
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-2
Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock
Copyist.

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Caleb Morgan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i) McMichael Copyist.

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Caleb Morgin

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[l] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service July 4, 17 .

When Discharᵈ Jan'y 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 184

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-5-2 30/72

Subsistance Money

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £13-9-10-1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5457) *Copyist.*

Morgan, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan, Joseph

493

Mosley Rosel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S7209137	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. Y0. f 3 5, 6 3 6

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Rosel Mosley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 17 81.

No. of days in Service 16

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... 8/ - 4d

Amount of Wages and Rations £1-1-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 190

Amount of travel £1-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-14-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Mcllihail
Copyist.

Mountague Adonijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137208591	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Adonijah Mountogue

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service Aug 24, 17 .

When Discharged , 17 .

Number of Days in Service 105

Amount of Pay £ 3-10-0

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 145

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

491

Munrow, Joshua

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7208878	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joshua Munrow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 6

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1-6-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Marshall
Copyist.

Murdock Joshua

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187591	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Joshua Murdock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

498

Myers Oliver

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209271	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

M | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Oliver Myers

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Octr 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 23

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £1-10-8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 2

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £2-6-8

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £3-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Neal Stephen

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187616

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Stephen Neal

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Nelson, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208746	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 731, 636

✓ See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benj'n Nelson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 24, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 130

Total ammount of Wages £4-6-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M Mitchell

Copyist.

Nelson, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 S 7208-78	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. # 31,636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Nelson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

Nelson, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

R3720 F801	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Nelson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington, Vt, June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Nelson, Paul

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87209307	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43, 636

See also

N. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Paul Nelson

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 20, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 137½

Amount of pay £4-11-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*) Copyist.

Nicholds John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720f690	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Nicholds

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 140

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £2-15-4

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*n*) *Copyist.*

V 304

Nichols James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72087l0	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

James Nichols

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-9-0

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Marshall

Copyist.

Nickols, Elisha

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209139	22	
2	39187518	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elisha Nickols

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service ..... 9 p

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-12-0

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-18-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

I	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Elisha Nickols

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

506

Night John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208574	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Night

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Niles George

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B72088992	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

George Niles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 5-5

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 1-11-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(5451) *Copyist.*

305

Niles John.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720890f	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: V. 8 W. 4 31, 636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Niles

Appears with the rank of Sarj on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 18

Wages and Rations pr. day £ 0-1-7

Amount of Wages and Rations £ 1-8-6

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £ 1-13-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 3-1-10

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

v Vt. 307

Niles Spencer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208914	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. #31,636

See also ____

N | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Spencer Niles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4 8/d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... 1-19-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

v. 570

Noble Eli.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captains	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208897	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 43/636

See also

N. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eli Noble

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office June 27th, 1781.

Number of days in Service	10
Wages and Rations pr. day	£0-6-8
Amount of Wages and Rations	£3-6-8
Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile,	70
Amount of travel each man	£1-3-4
Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel,	4-10-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Noble, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7208916	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 31,636

✓ **See also**

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Noble

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £0-1-4d.

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... 1-14-0

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcnibal

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Noble, John

(Name.)

N. H.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The abov name appears without rank on a pay roll of Capt Eli Noble's Co Herlans Regt of Mils in service in Oct 1780 Commenced Oct 11. 1780 in service 8 days Not found on S & R rec

Johnson
W. W. J

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

Write nothing above this line.

HFP

August 5, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Florence W. Kaler,
110 Pine Street,
Portland, Maine.

The name John Noble has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New Hampshire troops in service in the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one John Noble, rank not stated, served in that war as a member of Captain Eli Noble's Company, Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia. His name appears on a pay roll of the company which shows that his service began October 11, 1780, and that he was in service 8 days.

Under the rules of this Department applications for the record of service of soldiers of the Revolutionary War whose surnames only are known, cannot be entertained.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is herewith returned.

H. P. Mc Cain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 121—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

Noble, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209267	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: A. & P. 431, 636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Noble

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Wages including Rations 7/5

Amount £ 0 – 7 – 1½

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £ 1 – 3 – 4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £ 1 – 10 – 5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

Nobles Manor

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208971	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636.

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Abner Nobles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Volunteers takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 14 - 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

Norrin Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208510	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob Norrin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Aug 20, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 106

3-10-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist

V 513

Norton Isachar

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87209308	22	
2	9222	23	
3	391871493	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P. & P. 431,636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Issachar Norton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

N | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaker Norton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 17 81

No. of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8-

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80 d

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-14-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Isaker Norton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

516

Norton Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87209203	22	
2	39181513	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

✓ See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Norton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Joseph Norton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Norton Shadrach

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720979	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: V. A. R. 43, 636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Shadrach Norton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 6 8

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) ..... Copyist.

518

Auton Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720859 2	22	
2	4357 3 3	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: X. Y. R. 431,636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Nuton

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Poller

Oct 17, 1777.

Jonathan Nuton by Recot £1-7-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545r)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

N | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Nuton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service Sept 1, 1777.
When Discharged , 17 .
Number of Days in Service 98
Amount of Pay £ 3-3-4
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 137
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545)

Copyist.

Salman Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3720868 1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

1 *Book Mark:* V.Y.R. V 31, 636

✓ See also

O | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benja Palman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £1-9-

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Old Jasper

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olds. Jasper

Olds Jasper

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209025	22	
2	9065	23	
3	9287	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,636

See also

O | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jasper Olds

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 17, 17 .
When discharge July 10, 17 .
Number of days in service 24
Wages per day £ 1-4
Amount of Wages £1-12
Number of miles out and home 130
At what per mile d 1
Officer's subsistence money
Amount of milage £ 10-d 10
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-2-d 10
Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

O | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jasper Olds

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben' Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p' Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5431) *Copyist.*

O | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jasper Old

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Octr 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 9

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-12-0

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4d p. mile £1-3-4d

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-15-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Marshall Copyist.

Olin Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137206633	22	
2	6619	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 636

See also

O | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Caleb Olin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp'y for going to Saratoga on an Expedition,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

Days in Service 2

Miles Travel'd

Allow'ce for Travel

Pay per Day 1/4

Total amt. £ 12, - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Mchichard

Copyist.

O | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Caleb Olin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt, July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 14

No. miles travel 110

Hole amount 2-15-4

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

523

Olin Gideon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720848	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.Y.P. 431,636

See also

O | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Gideon Olin

Appears with the rank of Maj on a

Pay Roll*

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

Days in service—No.	15		
Pay pr. month	£ 10	s 0	d 0
Amount of pay	£ 5	s 0	d 0
Subsistence pr. Month	£ 3	s 0	d 0
Amount of subsistence	£ 1	s 10	d 0
Miles—No.	60		
Pay per mile	4 pence.		
Amount of Mileage	£ 1	s 0	d 0
Whole Amount of Pay, Subsistence and Mileage,	£ 7	s 10	d 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Olin Giles

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208685	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: A. G. O. 731,636

See also

O | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Giles Olin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545r) Copyist.

Olin John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208692	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: M 881 v 31, p 36

See also

O | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Olin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 12

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-12-8

Remarks .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

3 20

Olin Justice

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208876	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: P8 R 431,636

See also

0 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Justice Olen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 55

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 1 - s 5 - d 0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

Olin Stephen

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7208956	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & O. 431, 636

See also

O | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Stephen Olin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - s 14 - d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Volunteer Soldier

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

W 7209195	22
13918 7502	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P # 31636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

David Palmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 10

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-13-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Palmer, David

(Name.)

Pvt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

David Palmer appears without rank on a pay roll of Capt Samuel Robinson's Co Herricks Regt N. Mil for service done on Alarm of Oct 1780 In service 10 days

1 50

2-1-16

Johnson

WPS

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

7H29

TMC

February 1,1915.

Mr. E. W. Smith,
Superintendent,Waterloo Public
Schools,
Waterloo, Nebraska.

The records of this office show that one David Palmer, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Samuel Robinson's Company,Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia. His name appears only on a payroll of the company, which shows that he served 1[illegible] days on an alarm in October, 1780.

The records also show that one David Palmer, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Joseph Safford's Company, [illegible]'s Regiment, Vermont Militia. His name appears on a payroll of the company, which shows that he served 2 days on an alarm in August, 1781.

The name John Skinner has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of New Jersey troops, or on the rolls of any organization of Continental troops from the state, in service during the Revolutionary War.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far fr[illegible]

complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information concerning the Joseph Skinner in question may be obtained from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton, and that information concerning one or all of the persons referred to can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. Mc Cain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

P	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

David Palmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Palmer Elisha

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39187593	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Elisha Palmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Elmer Josselyn

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7494	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Joseph Palmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

529

Palmer, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720920 /	22	
2	3918 7508	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 4 31, 6 36

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Palmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 11

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £0-1-4 *d*

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-14-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-14-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(345*i*) *Copyist.*

P	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Palmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Panel, Andrew

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208753	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P H 31636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Andrew Panel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 20, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 103

Total ammount of Wages £3-8-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Panel Archabel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt | Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208724	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev Pat 31,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Archabel Panel

Appears with the rank of 2 m. S. on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 24, 17 .

When discharged Nov. 30, 17 .

No. days in service 130

Total ammount of Wages £4-6-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

532

Paul, Isaac

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208780	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P H 31, 636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Panel

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 24, 17 .

When discharged Oct 4, 17 .

No. days in service 073

Total ammount of Wages £ 2-8-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Parker, Abel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209275	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Abel Parker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 16

Amount of Wages including Rations £ 1 - 1 - 4

Amount £ 1 - 1 - 4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - 3 - 4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £ 2 - 4 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

554

Carter, Clark

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208830	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P # 31,636

✓ **See also**

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

× Clark Parker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	4
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1–4
Amount of Wagers	0–5–4
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1–0–0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil	1–5–4

Remarks:

× Entry Corrected

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

(545r) Copyist.

333

Parker, Clarke

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS. 1

1	37208939	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Clarke Parker

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 6 - 18 - 10

Subsist. Money £ 0 - 16 - 0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Parker, Ezekiel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208941	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31, 6 36

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ezekiel Parker

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 4 - 18 - 10

Subsist. Money £ 0 - 8 - 0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

537

Carter, George

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137209272	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P # 31,636

✓ **See also**

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

George Parker

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington 1st June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 10

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-13-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1/2

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-16-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Parker, George

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3.7208622	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4 31,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

George Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 14

No. miles travel 110

Hole amount 2-15-0

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) Copyist.

339

Parker, Henry.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209037	22	
2	9097	23	
3	9144	24	
4	39187505	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31,636

✓ **See also**

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Henry Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 17, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day £1-4

Amount of Wages £1-12

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £10

Total amount of milage & wages £2-2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Henry Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(5451) *Copyist.*

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Henry Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

P	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Henry Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

540

Parker, Seabud

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208497	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of persenal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 1 3 1 6 3 6

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Icabud Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3 , 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

541

Parker, Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209145	22	
2	39187506	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 13

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £ 1 - 4

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £0 - 17 - 4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 100

Amount of travel ..... £1 - 13 - 4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2 - 10 - 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

P	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jacob Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

342

Parker, Joel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209325	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 4316 36

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joel Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 20, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 137

Amount of pay £4-11-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) Copyist.

343

Parker, Michael

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209328	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P, 4 3 1, 6 36

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Mich[l] Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.
When entered service Aug 26, 17 .
When discharged Dec 3, 17 .
Number of days in Service 109
Amount of pay £3-6-8
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClellan

(545*i*) Copyist.

544

Parker, Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209916	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P #31,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

343

Carter, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8720866 1	22	
2	8637	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 6.36

✓

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Wm Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 6

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-6-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

William Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp'y for going to Saratoga on an Expedition,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

Days in Service 2

Miles Travel'd .....

Allow'ce for Travel .....

Pay per Day £1/4

Total amt. 12-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

W. Michael

Copyist.

546

Parks Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37208556	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V P 4 31,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benjamon Parks

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Whitehall

(545r) Copyist.

547

Payne, Peter

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209296	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R & P 431, 636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Peter Payne

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington 2d June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 5

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-6-8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-10-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Pember, Andrew

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208817	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 4 3 1 6 3 6

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Andrew Pember

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	5
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-6-8
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-6-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mulhall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S 449

Perou, Peter

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37209146	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P H 3 1 6 3 6

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Peter Perow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 9

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-0-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-12-0

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-12-

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

350

Perry Azor

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS. 1

1	37208551	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 4 3 1 6 3 6

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Azor Perrey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(545t) Copyist.

Perry Ozias

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209990	22	
2	9950	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431, 636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ozias Perrey

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington Aug 8, 1778

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day £ 1-5-2

Amount of Wages £ 1-15-

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage 9-2 d

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(545i) *Copyist.*

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Oziah Perry

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) Copyist.

535

Perry Winslow

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry Winslow

553

Perrigoe, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 209 269	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P #31,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Perrigoe

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Octr 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 10

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-13-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-16-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

534

Perry Ezekiel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 0 8 6 2 5	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4316 36

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ezekiel Perry

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 9

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-10-4

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) McArthur

Copyist.

Perry Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208839	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 4 3 4 6 3 6

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Perry

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 17

No. miles Travil 110

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 3-3-7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(5451) Copyist.

Perry, Ozah.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry Ozias

33

Perry Winslow

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208541	22	
2	8621	23	
3	8634	24	
4	43372	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+D 43/636

✓ See also

+

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Winslow Perrey

Appears with the rank of Droner on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mellenbach

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Winslow Perry

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Arlington Vt July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 13

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-15-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Winslow Perry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp'y for going to Saratoga on an Expedition,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

Days in Service 20

Miles Travel'd

Allow'ce for Travel

Pay per Day 1/4

Total amt. £-12-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Winslow Perrey

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Poller

Oct 17, 1777.

Winslow Perrey by Rect £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

J. M. Wilson

(545t) Copyist.

538

Persons, Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208887	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+D 431,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ephraim Persons

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 5

No. miles Travil 5 5

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £. 1 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

339

Pery, Elhanan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208747	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R-P431636

See also _____

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Elhanan Pery

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 27, 17 .

When discharged Dec 5, 17 .

No. days in service 132

Total ammount of Wages £4-8-0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mallikaul

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

560

Philips Joh

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209276	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ **See also**

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Job Philips

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 10

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £ 0 - 13 - 4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - 3 - 4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £ 1 - 16 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Copyist.

Re 361

Philips, Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208995	22	
2	9055	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43,636

✓ **See also**

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas Philips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(543i) Copyist.

4

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thomas Phillips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day 1-4 d

Amount of Wages £1-13-4

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £0-10-0

Total amount of milage & wages £2-4-2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

562

Phillips, James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208920	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/163

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Phillips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27th, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £0-1-4 d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... 1-19-4

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Philips, Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philips, Thomas

564

Philson, Luther

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13720 85 75	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Luther Philomon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

563

Weir, Ethan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208534	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ethan Pier

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service

Amount of Pay

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Place George

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187589	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

George Place

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Place Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7588	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Thomas Place

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

566

Pooley John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pooly John.

367

Poly, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720899/	22	
2	905/	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P # 31,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Pooly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 ..
When discharge July 10, 17 .
Number of days in service 25
Wages per day £ 1-4 d
Amount of Wages £ 1-13-4
Number of miles out and home 130
At what per mile d, 1
Officer's subsistence money
Amount of milage £ 10-10 d
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-2
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) Copyist.

+ P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Pooley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) Copyist.

366

Cophle, Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208936	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 4 31,636

✓ **See also**

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ebenezer Popple

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4½

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1-11-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

564

Pophle, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137208947	22	
2	8901	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

William Popple

Appears with the rank of Sarj on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 20

Wages and Rations pr. day £ 0-1-7 d

Amount of Wages and Rations £ 1-11-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70 - ~~35~~ ×

Amount of travel each man £ 1-15-0

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 3-6-8

Remarks :

× So on Roll.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) mcclinhall *Copyist.*

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Wm Popple

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - s 19 - d 10

Subsist. Money

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McMichael

Copyist.

Potter, Bascom

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37209142	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P H31.636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Bascom Potter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service ..... 12 d

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile ..... 80 d

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-2-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) ..... *Copyist.*

5 11

Potter Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208968	22	
2	9274	23	
3	P823	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P H 31,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ephm Potter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 10

Amount of Wages including Rations £ s 1/4

Amount £0-13-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-16-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Mitchell

Copyist.

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

× Ephraim Potter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Verm nt; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	4
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1–4
Amount of Wagers	0–5–4
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1–0–0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1–5–4

Remarks :

× Entry Cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Copyist.

+ P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eprum Potter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - s 14 - d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Potter Ephrm

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potter, Ephram

013

Potter George

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13720 8982	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

George Potter

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £5 - 4 6/2

Amount of Wages £6 - 14

Number of miles out and home

At what per mile

Officer's subsistence money £2 - 4

Amount of milage

Total amount of milage & wages £8 18

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

574

Potter, Jorge

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208584	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P.H. 3/16/36

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Gorge Potter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service Aug 4, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 125
Amount of Pay £4-3-4
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 164
Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcclintock

(5457) Copyist.

575

Potter, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209273	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pvt P 43/636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Potter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Octr 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 10

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-13-4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-16-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

576

Potter, Jos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208945	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P H 3, 1636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jos. Potter

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 19 - 10

Subsist. Money

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) McIntail

Copyist.

Potter Rufus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39187617	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Rufus Potter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company
for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain Copyist.

577

Potter, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 20897 9	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12	—	33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P 4 3 / 6 3 6

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Wm Potter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 — s 14 — d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Powel, Felix

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208529	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P #31,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Felix Powel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Oct 1, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 64

2-2-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcllhenny

(5451) *Copyist*

579

Powers David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208832	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V P 43,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

× David Powers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commenced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Vt. June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	2
Att, what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-2-8
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	30
Amount of Travil	0-10-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil	0-12-8

Remarks:

× Enlisg [illegible]

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McNiball

Copyist.

580

Prate, Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720&750	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P H 3 16 3 6

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathan Prate

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 24, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 130

Total ammount of Wages £4-6-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

581

Pratt, Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209175	22	
2	3918 75 31	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+D 431,636

See also

P	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Caleb Pratt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Caleb Pratt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 5

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-6-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-6-8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mchichael

Copyist.

582

Pratt, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97208811	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Pratt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	7
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-9-4
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-9-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mulhall

Copyist.

Prindel Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208499	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P of S, 1, 636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonathan Prindel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

584

Printis Simeon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720857/	22	
2	4357/23	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P # 3,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Simeon Printis

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Simeon Printis. by Rect £1.10.0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

Copyist.

P | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Simeon Printis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

535

Pullen, Nicolas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208726	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P+31,636

See also

P | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nicolas Pullen

Appears with the rank of Serj on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 14, 17 .

When discharged Dec 5, 17 .

No. days in service 114

Total ammount of Wages £3-16-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

R 586

Ransom, Ths

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209260	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ths Ransom

Appears with the rank of LX on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Octr 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 21

Amount of Wages including Rations 4/3

Amount £4-09-3

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 2

Amount at 4d p. mile £2-6-8

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £6-15-11

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Marshall

Copyist.

587

Rapnon, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208708	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R+P 4316 3½

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Rapinon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

588

Raynald, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208853	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 3 1, 6 3 6

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Raynald

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 70

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1-16-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

Read Joshua

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187584	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Joshua Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

Reham, Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rehsim Caleb

590

Rhoim, Caleb

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7209001	22	
2	9061	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P H 3/16 3.6

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Caleb Rehsim

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 15, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day 8 1-4

Amount of Wages £1-13-4

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d 1,

Officer's subsistence money .....

Amount of milage 8 10 d

Total amount of milage & wages £2-3-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1905,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mcMichael

(5451) Copyist.

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Caleb Reharn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service ..... July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(543i) *Copyist.*

Remington John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187586	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

John Remmington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

877

Reynolds, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208903	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 43/1636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jon^{n} Reynolds

Appears with the rank of Sarj on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-7½

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-19-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, 2-2-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

372

Reynolds, Joshua

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7208701	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P H 3 1 6 3 6

✓

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joshua Reynolds

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table Office
8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-9-

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcllihal

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Rice, Abner

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	BT208879	22	
2	92177	23	
3	39187529	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abner Rice

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 7

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-9-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-9-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abner Rice

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service	12
No. miles Travil	55
Rations	
Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations,	£ 1 – 14 – 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNiball

(545i) *Copyist.*

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Abner Rice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN
of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rice, Isaac

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87209169	22	
2	39187526	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P4 31.636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Isaac Rice

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service	5
Wages and Rations pr. day	£0-1-4
Amount of Wages and Rations	£0-6-8
No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile	89
Amount of travel	£1-6-8
Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel,	£1-13-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Isaac Rice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rice, Moses

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209177	22	
2	39187820	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 4-31,636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Moses Rice

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £1 8 4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8-

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 89

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Moses Rice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

590

Rice, Pelletiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720922	22	
2	39187580	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 3 1, 6 3 6

✓

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Pelletiah Rice

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Peletiah Rice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

Rice, Silas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

127208785	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P H 3 1 6 3 6

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Silas Rice

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No. of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, 1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Rice Stephen

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187495	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R | Herrick's Regiment | Vermont Militia

Stephen Rice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Right, Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

R372085515	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P H 31,636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eben^{r} Right

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Right, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1 B720858/	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 1 3 1 6 3 6

✓ **See also**

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Right

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service Aug 3", 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 126

Amount of Pay £4 4 0

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 165

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545n) Copyist.

Ripley Epaphras

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208498 8470	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4316 36

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ephaphas Ripley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Aug 1, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 125

4 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont,—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Epaphras Ripley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	8
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-10-8
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5451) *Copyist.*

601

Ripley, Phineas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209197	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431/636

✓

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Phineas Ripley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 10

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-13-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-13-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(515*i*)

Copyist.

602

Risdon, Orisemas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37209311	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P H 3 1, 6 3 6

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Onisemas Risdon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(545t) Copyist.

Rolands Emmett

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208587	22	
2	4357361	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431,636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Lemuell Robards

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Lemuell Robards by Recvt £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(5451)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuell Robands

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service Aug 16, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 113
Amount of Pay £3-15-4
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 153
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

Copyist.

Robards, Lemuell

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robands, Lemuell

Roberts, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208821	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

See also ✓

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

× William Robberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 4

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-5-4

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 1-5-4

Remarks :

× Entry Corrected

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

603

Robens, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209204	22	
2	3918 7523	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R vol ii 31, 636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Robens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mellichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

John Robins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

606

Roberds, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208967	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R of R H 3 1 6 36

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Wm Roberds

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26 d

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 14 - 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McNiball *Copyist.*

607

Robinson, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720877G	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 431,636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Robinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 18

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 1-4-0

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 120

Amount of Travil 2-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, } 3-4-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

608

Robinson Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209109	22	
2	9174	23	
3	39187646	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43 1,636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Samll Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 7

Pay pr. Day ..... £2 - 8

Amount of Wages ..... 16 - 16 - 0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

Copyist.

(545i)

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonathan Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 11

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £1-4-2 d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-14-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 120

Amount of travel £2-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-14-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcmichael

(5451) Copyist.

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jonathan Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

609

Robinson, Linard

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209158	22	
2	39187545	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431,636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Linard Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... s 1 - p 4

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £0 - 10 - 8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel ..... £1 - 6 - 8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1 - 17 - 4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcmichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Lenard Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Robinson Moses Jr

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187560	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Moses Robinson Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

1

Swain

Copyist.

610

Robinson, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208981	22	
2	9043	23	
3	9103	24	
4	9122	25	
5	39187459	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431,636

✓

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Robinson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 17 78.

When entred service June 15, 17 .

When discharge July 11, 17 .

Number of days in service 27

Wages per day 8 s

Amount of Wages £ 10 - 16

Number of miles out and home

At what per mile

Officer's subsistence money £ 3 - 8 s

Amount of milage

Total amount of milage & wages £ 16 - 4 s

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

R | Herrick's Regt. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Robinson*

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia Under the Command of Lieut Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Commencing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July 1778. both days Included.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in Caption and in body of order and as signature to a (over)

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

MAR. 17. 37209043 1896.

certificate and to a
receipt

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Robinson

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Samll Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day £2-8

Amount of Wages 19-4-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Robinson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 10

Wages and Rations pr. day £ s 6 – p 8

Amount of Wages and Rations £ 3 – 6 – 8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £ 1 – 6 – 8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £ 4 – 13 – 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samll. Robinson

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

611

Robinson, Silas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209116 F485	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P4316 36

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Silas Robinson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Samll Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 7

Pay pr. Day £2 - 8

Amount of Wages 16 - 16 - 0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Silas Robinson

Appears with the rank of 2d Master on a

Pay Roll*

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

Days in service—No.	9		
Pay pr. month	£ 5	s 8	d 0
Amount of pay	£ 1	s 12	d 3
Subsistence pr. Month	£ 1	s 0	d 0
Amount of subsistence	£ 0	s 6	d 0
Miles—No.	60		
Pay per mile	4	pence.	
Amount of Mileage	£ 1	s 0	d 0
Whole Amount of Pay, Subsistence and Mileage,	£ 2	s 18	d 3

Remarks: Paid by me
T. Chittenden

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(515i)

McMichael
Copyist.

Roe Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720859 8786	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 4 3/6 36

✓ See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Roe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service Aug 24, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 105
Amount of Pay £ 3-10-0
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 145
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5450)

Copyist.

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Roe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	20
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	1-6-8
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	120
Amount of Travil	2-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	3-6-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Rogers James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5918 7561	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

James Rogers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rudd, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208767	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V D H 3 16 36

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Rudd

Appears with the rank of Sargt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	8
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-7
Amount of Wagers	0-12-8
No of miles at 4*d* per mile.	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-12-8
Remarks :	

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) *Copyist.*

614

Rudd, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208763	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P H 3 1,6 3 6

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Rudd

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	20
Att what pr. Day with Rations	4 3
Amount of Wagers	4 3 0
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	120
Amount of Travil	2 0 0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	6 3 0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) Copyist.

615

Rudd, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720 9350	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

615

Rudd, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720 9350	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431,636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Rudd

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 13

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/4 d

Amount of wages, &c. £ 0-17-4

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4d p. mile £ 1-0-0

Amount of Wages and Travel £ 1-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

McMichael

Copyist.

Rude Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39187511	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Daniel Rude

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Runnels Coon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37208960	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P # 31,636

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Coon Runnels

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - s 14 - d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Russell, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208743	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 43/163.6

See also

R | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 14, 17 .

When discharged Dec 5, 17 .

No. days in service 114

Total ammount of Wages £3-16-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 0 9 3 5 2	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R V P 4-31,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Reuben Sacket

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 3

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/4

Amount of wages, &c. £ 0 - 4 - 0

No. of Miles 15

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £ 0 - 5 - 0

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 0 - 9 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

617

Sackett. Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220932 1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43 / 636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Sackett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 28, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 129

Amount of pay £4-6-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell

(545i) *Copyist.*

Stafford David

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187547	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

David Safford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Safford Erattus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39187558	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Erattus Safford

.....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Safford Jacob

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187639	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jacob Safford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Safford Joseph

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187640	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

8	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Joseph Safford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Safford, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209168	22	
2	3918 7532	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Saffford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service	4
Wages and Rations pr. day	£0-1-4 (s d)
Amount of Wages and Rations	£0-5-4
No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile	40
Amount of travel	£0-13-4 (s d)
Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel,	£0-18-8 (s d)

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNutt

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Josiah Safford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Safford Samuel Jr

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5918 7512	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Safford Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

621

Safford, Solomon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209115	22	
2	9114	23	
3	3918 7476	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P H 3,1636

✓ See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Solomon Safford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22[d] of May to the 30[th] of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Sam[ll] Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day £2-8

Amount of Wages 19-4-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Solomon Safford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22[d] of May to the 30[th] of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Sam[ll] Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day ..... £2 - 8

Amount of Wages ..... 19 - 4 - 0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Solomon Safford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Sage Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 7592	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jonathan Sage

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Sage Moses

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187539	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Moses Sage

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Salsbury, Jame...

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208644	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP#31,636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Salsbury

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach[d] to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 6, 1779.

Number Days in service 6

Wage Per Day 1-8

Amount of Wages $ 1.0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

623

Dalsbury, Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209029	22	
2	9089	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P #31,636

See also

Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathan Salsbury

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug. 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1 - 4 d

Amount of Wages £1 - 13 - 4

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £ 9 - 2 d

Total amount of milage & wages £2 - 2 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathan Salsby

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r^ Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service ..... July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r^ Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

e 24

Saulsbary, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208867	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Saulsbary

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 17

No. miles Travil 110

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 2 - s 19 - d 4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

6.25

Sayer, Moses.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720850.7	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP H 3,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Moses Sayer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Aug 1, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 125

4 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5454) Copyist

626

Scott, Hezikiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 20 93 19	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Hezikiah Scott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

627

Scott, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209240	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 3, 6, 3, 6

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jonath.n Scott

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam.l Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service June 30, 17 .

When Dischar.d Jany 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 189

Pay Pr. Day £ 0-5-4

Subsistance Money £ 18-18-0

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £ 69-6-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

0.20

Scott, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209108	22	
2	391874 61	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP #31,636

✓

See also

620

Scott, Jonathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209108	22	
2	391874761	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RvP#3,636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jonathan Scott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Saml Robinson, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day ..... £2 - 8

Amount of Wages ..... 19 - 4 - 0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jonathan Scott

Ins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Scott Samuel

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187603	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Scott

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

929

Scott, Matthew

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 0 9 2 4 1	22	
2	9 1 2 1	23	
3	9 1 2 9	24	
4	3 9 1 8 7 4 6 7	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 4 3 1 6 3 6

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Mathew Scott

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam^{ll} Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service July 4, 17 .

When Discharg^{d} Jenry 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 184

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-7 $\frac{30}{24}$

Subsistance Money

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £14-14-4 $\frac{3}{4}$

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5457) *Copyist.*

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Matthew Scott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Samll Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day £2-8

Amount of Wages 19-4-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell

(545i) Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Mathew Scott

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service	19
Wages and Rations pr. day	s 1-5
Amount of Wages and Rations	£ 1-6-11
No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile	100
Amount of travel	£ 1-13-4
Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel,	£ 3-0-3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(Mitchell)

Copyist.

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Mathew Scott

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Scott Moses

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187645	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Moses Scott

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Scott, Phinehas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208774	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43 / 636

✓ **See also**

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Phinehas Scott

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Vt, June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	8
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-10-8
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell
Copyist.

Sears Simeon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187550	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Semeon Sears

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

631

Seeley, Nath'l.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 20 9 259	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pv P 43,636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nath.l Seeley

Appears with the rank of Capt.X on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct.r 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 21

Amount of Wages including Rations £ 6/8

Amount £ 7 - 0 - 0

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 2

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £ 2 - 6 - 8

Total Amt. of wages, &c. £ 9 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

652

Seely, Eben r.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209264	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eben^{r} Seely

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 23

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/5

Amount £1-8-12-7

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 2

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £2-6-8

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £3-19-3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

633

Seger, Gidian

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208667	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP#31,636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Gidian Seger

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations £0-9-4

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £3-18-10

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

654

Shaw, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208852	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P # 31,636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Shaw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781

The No. of Day in Service 8

No. miles Travil 110

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 2-7-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5451)

Copyist.

Sherman, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208869	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

William Sherman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War**),

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 15

No. miles Travil 110

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 2 8 16 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

636

Simons, Andrew

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208504	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P H 31, 636

✓ **See also**

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Andrew Simons

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Singer, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372092283	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Singer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Octr 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 11

Amount of Wages including Rations 14

Amount £0 - 14 - 8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4d p. mile £1 - 3 - 4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1 - 18 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Mcllwraith
Copyist.

Slocum Samu

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187529	26	
2	39187449	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

8	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Slocum

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks: Cancelled

Swain

Copyist.

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Samuel Slocum

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Smith, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720F41	22	
2	9194	23	
3	F6F2	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P # 31,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach[d] to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 6, 1779.

Number Days in service 6

Wage Per Day £1-8

Amount of Wages £10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 5

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-6-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel ..... £1-£-d

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, ... £1-6-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(Mellichard

Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-9-

Remarks .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcclintock

(5451) *Copyist.*

634

Smith, Derick

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209277	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431,636

✓ See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Derick Smith

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 4

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0 - 5 - d4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1 - 3 - d4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1 - 8 - d8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Mcmichael

Copyist.

640

Smith, Edward

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208594	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43,636

See also

S | | Vermont.

Edward Smith

This name appears as a

Signature

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington, Feb. 17, 1779,

under the head of "We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do acknowledge we have Rec'd our Pay in full according to the within Pay role for Service in Capt. Ebenezar Allen's Company of Rangers in the year 1777."

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

0.4

Smith, Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209192	22	
2	3918 4474	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P #3/6336

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ephraim Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 15

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £ 0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £ 1-1-3

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 120

Amount of travel ..... £ 2-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £ 3-1-3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNutt

(5451) *Copyist.*

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ephraim Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

64

Smith, Ezekiel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137208769	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P #21,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ezekiel Smith

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt. June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	18
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1–5
Amount of Wagers	1–5–6
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	120
Amount of Travil	2–0–0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil	3–5–6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

McMichael

(545*a*) *Copyist.*

Smith Gabel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187446	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Gabel Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Smith Hezekiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187602	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Hezekiah Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

643

Smith, Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37208568	22	
2	43572	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob Smith

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Jacob Smith by Recd £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

T. M. Wm

Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

044

Smith, Jehiel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209169	22	
2	39187498	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P # 31,631 6

✓ **See also**

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jehiel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 8

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-10-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-17-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(345*i*) Copyist.

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ichiel Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

643

Smith. John.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 20 84 89	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist*

646

Smith, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208771	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	17
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	1-2-8
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	120
Amount of Travil	2-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	3-2-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

621

Smith, Levi

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209022	22	
2	9082	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31, 636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Levi Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 15, 17 .
When discharge July 10, 17 .
Number of days in service 26
Wages per day £ 1-4 d
Amount of Wages £ 1-14-8 d
Number of miles out and home 120
At what per mile d 1
Officer's subsistence money
Amount of milage £ 10 d
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-8 d
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Levi Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Colº Ebenr Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Commessing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 10, 1778.
Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.
Nº of days paid 25
Pay pr Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-1-8
Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell
Copyist.

(5431)

648

Smith, Philip

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 20860 2	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V O + 31,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Philip Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

for two Men, viz. Philip and Stephen Smith belonging to Capt. Elisha Burton's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers raised by the state of Vermont, who were captured at Lake George Landing the 24th day of September, 1777, and remained in the hands of the Enemy as Prisoners, until one, that is Stephen Smith died, which was the 5th day of October, 1777, the other, that is, Philip Smith remained in the hands of the Enemy as a Prisoner until he was exchanged in a cartele from Hallifax and returned home on the 14th day of January, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dresden N H Feb. 23, 1779.

When taken Prisoner Sept 24, 1777.

When died or discharged Jan 14, 1779.

Number of Days after taken 476

Pay pr. Month £ 2 - 0 - 0

The amount of pay £ 31 - 14 - 8

Remarks: .....

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(515i) *Copyist.*

624

Smith, Samuel.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720955	22
2 3918 7516	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P V P 431,636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service	10
Wages and Rations pr. day	£ 1 - 4
Amount of Wages and Rations	£ 0 - 13 - 4
No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile	100
Amount of travel	£ 1 - 13 - 4
Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel,	£ 2 - 6 - 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mallinckrodt

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Smith. Stephen.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 & 60 1	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5	•	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31, 6 3 6

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Stephen Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

for two Men, viz. Philip and Stephen Smith belonging to Capt. Elisha Burton's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers raised by the state of Vermont, who were captured at Lake George Landing the 24th day of September, 1777, and remained in the hands of the Enemy as Prisoners, until one, that is Stephen Smith died, which was the 5th day of October, 1777, the other, that is, Philip Smith remained in the hands of the Enemy as a Prisoner until he was exchanged in a cartele from Hallifax and returned home on the 14th day of January, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dresden, N.H. Feb 23, 1779.
When taken Prisoner Sept 24, 1777.
When died or discharged Oct 5, 1777.
Number of Days after taken 11
Pay pr. Month £2-0-0
The amount of pay £0-14-8
Remarks: .....

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Uckard

(5456) *Copyist.*

637

Snow, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37720864	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Snow

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account*

of Persons in actual Service in the Alarm in Oct., 1780, for which they have Drawn no pay,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jan 8, 1782.

No. days in service 10

No. miles Travel 55

Amount £1-11-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

McMichael

Copyist.

Spencer, Oberi

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27209246	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eben.r Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam.l Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Aug.t 1, 17 .

When Discharᵈ Jan.y 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 157

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £10-9-4

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(5453) *Copyist.*

633

Spencer, Isaac

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208670	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31,636

✓ See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Isaac Spencer

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-18-10

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

Spencer, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37205523	22	
2	8713	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P H 31,636

✓ See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £1-9-0

Remarks .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*) Copyist.

655

Spencer, Nathaniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209/07	22	
2	39187601	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev 4321,636

✓ See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathaniel Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22[d] of May to the 30[th] of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Sam[l] Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day £2-8

Amount of Wages 19-4-0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Nathaniel Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

636

Spencer, Rufus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209030	22	
2	9090	23	
3	8660	24	
4	8702	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P #31,636

✓ See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Rufus Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day 1-4d

Amount of Wages £1-13-4

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile 1d.

Officer's subsistence money ..... d

Amount of milage 9-2d

Total amount of milage & wages £2-2-6

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5457) Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Rufus Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec^r 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service ..... July 10, 1778.
Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 25
Pay p^r Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-1-8
Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5431) Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Rufus Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 31st of May, 1781.

Number Days in Service 3

Pay per Day ..... £ 1 - s 4 - d

Number Miles Travel 36

Amount of Milage ..... £ 0 - s 12 - d 0

Amount of Wages ..... 0 - 4 - 0

Amount of Mileage & Wages £ 0 - 16 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Rufus Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

637

Spencer, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208699	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvD#31,636

✓

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Wm Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

6358

Spofford, Job

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13720 8598	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43, 636

✓ See also

S | | Vermont.

Job Spofford

This name appears as a

Signature

on a Pay Roll* of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779,

under the head of "We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed do acknowledge we have Rec'd our Pay in full according to the within Pay role for Service in Capt. Ebenezar Allen's Company of Rangers in the year 1777."

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

637

Spurr, Charles

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209211	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Charles Spurr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 7

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-9-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-9-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

660.

Stafford, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37720874 2	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Sam^{l} Stafford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 14, 17 .

When discharged Nov 24, 17 .

No. days in service 103

Total ammount of Wages £3-8-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

661

Stall, John.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208908	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Stall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 20

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £ 0 - 1s - 4d

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £ 1 - 6 - 8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70 - ~~35~~

Amount of travel each man ..... £ 1 - 15 - 0

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... 3 - 1 - 8

Remarks : .....

* Book Roll.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McNiball

Copyist.

Stardish Asa

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7610	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Asa Standish

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Standish, Sam'l Jr.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187609	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samll. Standish Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

662

Stanley, John.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 20863 C	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 43, 636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Stanley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Comp'y for going to Saratoga on an Expedition,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Shaftsbury, 1781.

Days in Service 2

Miles Travel'd

Allow'ce for Travel

Pay per Day £1/4

Total amt. £-12-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

665

Starkweather, Asa

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220871	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark V & P H 31, 636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Asa Starkweather

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 16

No. miles Travil 110

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £ 2 - 18 - 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

Starkweather, Elisha

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37205870	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Elisha Starkweather

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 15

No. miles Travil 110

Rations .....

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 2 - 16 - 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

603

Steward, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208561	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P H 31,636

✓ See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Steward

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Steward John

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3916 7613	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

8	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

John Steward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Stickney, Eliphelet

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209/65	22	
2	3918 7497	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW H31,636,

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eliphelet Stickney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-8-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Eliphetet Stiskney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Stiles Osten

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

34187641

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
0	35
1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
0	45
1	46
2	47
3	48
4	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Oston Stiles

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Scalcopyist.

607

Stone, Archibald

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 0 9 3 4 2	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓ See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Archibald Stone

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 13

Pay p. day, including Rations £ 1/7

Amount of wages, &c. £ 1 - 0 - 7

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 2 - 0 - 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

668

Stone, Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 8983	22	
2	865	23	
3	8668	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathan Stones

Appears with the rank of 2" Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day 5 - 4 9/3

Amount of Wages £6 - 14

Number of miles out and home

At what per mile

Officer's subsistence money £2 - 4

Amount of milage

Total amount of milage & wages £8 - 18

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcllichael
Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathan Stone

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table of line 31st of may, 1781.

Number Days in Service 3 dy

Pay per Day £ 3-7

Number Miles Travel 60

Amount of Milage £ 1-0-0

Amount of Wages £ 10-9

Amount of Mileage & Wages £ 1-10-9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

M Mulhall
Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Stone

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service	14
No. of miles Travel	55
Officer's Rations	£0-9-4
Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations,	£3-18-10
Remarks	

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545a)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Stone, Nathan
(Name.)

N.Y. N.H. or Col.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name not found on index of Ney or N.H.

appears on a pay roll dated Aug 8, 78, of Capt Samuel Robinson's Co, Herrick's Regt. Vt. Mil., with rank of Lt.; entered service June 16, 77—

Last appears on a pay roll of said regiment dated June 8, 1781.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

with rank of Lieut

Name appears also on
a pay roll of Capt
Riley Mattisons Co,
Vermont Mil. dated
Janry 3, 1782 with
rank of Lt.
Enlistment or descrip
not shown.

Johnson
P.D

(Attach this end.)

207360
Wel

Sept. 12, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. F. J. Shipp.
Gaylord, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one Nathan Stone served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Herrick's Reg't Yorkshire Militia. His name appears on a pay roll of the oreganization mentioned, dated Aug. 8, 1776, which shows that he entered the service June 16,17__, and last appears on a pay roll of the same reg't, dated June 8, 1781. His name is also borne on a pay roll of Capt. Paleg Mattison's Co., Vermont Militia, dated Jan. 8, 1782, with rank of lieutenant. Neither the date of his discharge nor the exact date of his enlistment is given, nor has anything additional been found in this Department relative to him.

The name Amos Tinkham has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of State or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution, nor has the name Nathan Stone been found on the rolls of any organization of Massachusetts, New York, New Hampshire or Continental troops in service during the period of that war. However,

For
E

the collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that some information relative to the above named man can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston; the Librarian, New York State Library, Albany, or the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

It is proper to add that the record of one Nathaniel Stone, ensign, of Massachusetts, is given on page 523 of Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit and which can be consulted in almost any large public library.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

ARE

669

Story, Benajah.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137 208782	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.v.-P 43 1/636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benajah Story

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	7
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-9-4
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-9-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael
Copyist.

(545*i*)

670

Story, Danel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209238	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.v.P 4 3 1, 6 3 6

See also

S. | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Danel Story

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 5

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-6-8

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-0-0

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-6-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(5451) *Copyist.*

671.

Story, Frances

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209223	22	
2	39187577	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Frances Story

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 5

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-6-8

No. of miles travel at 4d pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-6-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Francis Story

(Revolutionary War.).

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

612

Story, Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208784	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & D 4 31, 6 36

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob Story

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	10
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-13-4
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-13-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5456) *Copyist.*

Story Stephen

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187620	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Stephen Story

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

613

Story, Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37720 E783	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 421,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thomas Story

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, 1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

674

Stow, Amos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137208493	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P H 31, 636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Amos Stow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Aug 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 111

3 - 14 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451)

Copyist

Stratton Joel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39187622

1 39187622	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Joel Stratten

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Stratton Jonath

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3918 7621

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jonathan Stratton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Strong, Willia

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186 9642	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

William Strong

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

673

Sunderlin, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208837	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 43, 636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Sunderlin

Appears with the rank of Ensg on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service	17
No. miles Travil	110
Rations	11 - 4
Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations,	£ 3 - 8 - 11

Remarks:

9

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

676

Sunderlin, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208840	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Samuel Sunderlin

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office 9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 17

No. miles Travil 110

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 3 - s 3 - d 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

677

Sweale, Ezera

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208564	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P H 31,636

✓ See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ezera Sweale

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington, Feb. 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*)

Copyright.

617-a

Sweat, Ezera

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweet, Ezra

678

Sweat Josiph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweet, Joseph

679

Sweet, Ezra

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208656	22	
2	8675	23	
3	43	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 431,636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ezra Sweet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia for Service done in an Alarm in April, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table Office 31st of May, 1781.

Number Days in Service 3

Pay per Day £1-4

Number Miles Travel 60

Amount of Milage £1-0-0

Amount of Wages 0-4-0

Amount of Mileage & Wages £1-4-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

X

Ezera Sweat

, Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated, Poller

Oct 17, 1777.

Ezera Sweat by Reser £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

T. M. Strong

(545t)

Copyist.

S | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ezra Sweet

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-10-0

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

1680

Sweet. Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209040	22	
2	9100	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43, 636

✓ **See also**

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Sweet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 17, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day £ 1 - 4

Amount of Wages £ 1 - 12

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile 1 d

Officer's subsistence money £ 0 - 10 - 0

Amount of milage £ 0 - 10 - 0

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 - 2 - 10

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Sweat

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben' Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec' 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service ..... July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p' Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McClintock

(543i) *Copyist.*

0 81

Sweet, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208688	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

S | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Wm Sweet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*a*)

Copyist.

60

Sweet, Ezra

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweet, Ezra

602

Taylor, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7209257	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P v P v 3, 6 3 6

See also

T | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[l] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Oct 6, 17 .

When Discharᵈ Jan 4, 17 .

Number of days in service 90

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £6-0-0

Remarks:

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(545i) *Copyist.*

Taylor Thomas

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187549	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Taylor Thomas

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187549	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Thomas Taylor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

B 603

Sharp, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209256	22	
2	8918	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P + P. 431,636

✓ See also

T | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjamin Tharp

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[l] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Different times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Oct 13, 17..

When Discharg[d] Dec 31, 17..

Number of days in service 79

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £5-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNichael
Copyist.

(5456)

T | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benjamin Tharp

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £0-1-4 d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... 1-19-4

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell

(645*l*) *Copyist.*

684

Harp, Thaddeus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7208929	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓

See also

I | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Thaddeus Tharp

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 9

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4 d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-12-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1-15-4

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

683

Tenney Jesse

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72092 19	22	
2	3918 7496	23	
3	3918 7456	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/636

✓ See also

T	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Jesse Tenny

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jesse Tinney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's compa[illegible]
for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jesse Tenney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

Tenney Jesse
Derrick's Regt
Vermont Militia

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tenney Jese

666

Tipliff Luther

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208613	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/636

✓

See also

T | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Luther Tipliff

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 11

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-12-10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McClinhan
Copyist.

681

Totman, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209251	22	
2	9176	23	
3	3?18750J	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. #31,636

See also

T | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Tolman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieutenant Jonath'n Scott's Company, in Colo. Sam[l] Herrick's Regit. of Militia in the service of the American United States. Raised for the purpose of guarding public stores in Bennington, by order of General Stark to his Excellency Govener Chittenden. Engaged and Discharged at several Differrent times from June 30th, 1778, to January 4th, 1779, both days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington May 10, 1779.

When entered service Oct 3, 17 .

When Discharg[d] Dec 31, 17 .

Number of days in service 89

Pay Pr. Day £0-1-4

Subsistance Money .....

Total amount of Wages & Subsistance £3-18-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

F | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Totman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 9

Wages and Rations pr. day £1-8-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-12-0

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 89

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, ... £1-18-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

2	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

John Totman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Brain

Copyist.

I | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Gideon Towers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4½

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... 1-11-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McMichael *Copyist.*

689

Train John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208562	22	
2	43372	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ **See also**

T | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Train

, Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

John Train by Recat £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545t)

T | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Train

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Woodward

Copyist.

Trask Elias

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209225	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P # 31,636

See also

T | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elias Trask

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £2-2-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) 10 Copyist.

691

Tubs, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	W7:08810	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

T | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Saml Tubs

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	9
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-12-0
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-12-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457)

Copyist.

692

Tuttle, Fredrick

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208975	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 431,636

See also

T | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Fredrick Tuett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

	£	s	d
Days		26	
Monthly Wagers	£1	14	10
Subsist. Money			

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

693

Tupper, Absolom

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87209196	22	
2	39187509	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

✓

See also

I | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Absolom Tupper

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-5-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Halleck

Copyist.

T	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Absolem Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Jupper Archelus

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187465	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

J	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Archelus Tupper

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

T Swain.

Copyist.

6938

Jasper Darius

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187527	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		15	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Darius Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

694

Turner Edward

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208580	22	
2	43577	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43,636

See also

T | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Edward Turner

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Edward Turner by Recar £1-10-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

T | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Edward Turner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 30, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 130
Amount of Pay £4-6-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 169
Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Turner, Nathill

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187556	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Nathll. Turner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

695

Turney Henry

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209238	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431/636

See also

T | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Henry Turney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 13

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-17-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

646

Vance, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1 B7209156	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431/636

See also

V | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Vance

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £ 1 . 4

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £0 - 5 - 4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } ..... £1 - 5 - 4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

mdlibard

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Handuser, Abram

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372085503	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 431646

See also

V | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abram Vanduser

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Aug 1, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 125

4 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

698

Halbridge, Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37208480	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+R 431636

See also

N | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Eben^{r} Walbridge

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

Pay Roll*

of the field and Staff officers of Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in Actual Service on alarm in the month of October, 1780, for the defence of the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington May 26, 1781.

Days in service—No.	14		
Pay pr. month	£ 12	s. 0	d. 0
Amount of pay	£ 2	16	0
Subsistence pr. Month	£ 4	0	0
Amount of subsistence	£ 0	18	8
Miles—No.	60		
Pay per mile	4	pence.	
Amount of Mileage	£ 1	0	0
Whole Amount of Pay, Subsistence and Mileage,	£ 4	14	8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

699

Walbridge, Henry.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208828	22	
2	9191	23	
3	6964	24	
4	3918.754	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P H 3/1636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Kennery Warbrigg

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 – s 14 – d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(515) *Copyist.*

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Henry Walbridge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Henry Walbridge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 3

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4½

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 40

Amount of travel £0-13-4

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, ... £0-17-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

× Henry Walbridge

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commenced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	4
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1–4
Amount of Wagers	0–5–4
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1–0–0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil	1–5–4.

Remarks:

× Entry Cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Marshall

(545*l*) Copyist.

Walbridge, Silas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209315	22	
2	9118	23	
3	9198	24	
4	3918 7500	25	
5	3918 7455	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V V H 31,636

✓

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Silas Waldbridge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Silas Walbridge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Samll Robinson, Capt.,]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 8

Pay pr. Day ..... £2 - 8

Amount of Wages ..... 19 - 4 - 0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McNiball

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Silas Walbridge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which commenced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyrt.

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Silas Walbridge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Silas Walbridge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Vol

Walbridge, Solomon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209187	22	
2	39187473	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Solomon Walbridge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-8-

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, ... £1-14-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcmichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Solomon Walbridge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Waldridge, Silas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldridge, Silas.

Waldo Abraher

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7208618	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R & P H 3-1, 6 & 6

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abiather Waldo

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 16

No. miles travel 110

Hole amount 2-18-0

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

Waldo, Beulah.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

B720963	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P # 31636

✓ **See also**

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Beulah Waldo

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 15

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/7

Amount £1 – 3 – 9

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4d p. mile £1 – 3 – 4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £2 – 7 – 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Marshall

Copyist.

703

Walkins, Henry

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208502	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43, 1636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Henry Walkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

706

Wallace, Nath

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208907	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: V+P #31636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nath Wallace

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 14

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... £0-1-4 d

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-18-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... 2-2-0

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Marshall *Copyist.*

Hallon Truman

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39187625	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Truman Wallon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Ballou Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187551	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Wallow

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Walworth, James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208760	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43,636

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Walsworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 14, 17 .

When discharged Aug 21, 17 .

No. days in service 7

Total ammount of Wages £ 0 - 4 - 8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5454) *Copyist.*

108

Warbridge Henry

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walbridge Henry

109

Warner, Elisha

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

R3720 A303	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+W 4 3 1 6 3 6

✓

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elisha Warner

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service Aug 30, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 96

Amount of pay £3-4-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

110

Warner, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209297	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

✓

See also

W | Herrick's Reg't. | Vermont Militia.

John Warner *

Appears with the rank of Capt × on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr Month

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 29, 1778

* This name appears on this Roll in Caption and in body of order and as signature (over)

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545a) Copyist.

MAR. 17.
37209297
896.

to a certificate and
to a receipt.

Warner, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137209/33	22	
2	3918597	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P + P 431636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Warner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service	18
Wages and Rations pr. day	£1-4
Amount of Wages and Rations	£1-4-0
No. of miles travel at 4d pr. mile	100
Amount of travel	£1-13-4
Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel,	£2-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

John Warner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Warren, Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137208626	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P #31,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Thomas Warren

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Arlington Vt July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 5

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-4-10

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Richard

Copyist.

713

Warrenaugh, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208501	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 3 1, 6 3 6

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Warrenaugh

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Aug 1, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 125

4 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

114

Waters, Amos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137208697	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Amos Waters

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, } £1-11-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543r) Copyist.

715

Watson, Silas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 S720926 /	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 43/636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Silas Watson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 6

Amount of Wages including Rations 4/3

Amount £1-5-6

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £2-8-10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

710

Weaver, Richard

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	BJ209348	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P 43,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Richard Weaver

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 12

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/4 d

Amount of wages, &c. £0-16-0

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £1-0-0

Amount of Wages and Travell £1-16-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

717

Weaver, Rufus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208994	22	
2	9281	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Rufus Weaver

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 .
When discharge July 10, 17 .
Number of days in service 25
Wages per day £1-4
Amount of Wages £1-13-4
Number of miles out and home 130
At what per mile 1d
Officer's subsistence money .....
Amount of milage £0-1-0
Total amount of milage & wages £2-4-2
Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Rufus Weaver

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 8

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £0-10-8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-14-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

718

Weaver, Russel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7209067	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P4 31,636

See also

718

Weaver, Russel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B720906Z4	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31, 636

See also

H | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Russel Weaver

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Wal-bridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service ..... July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Webb Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209092	22	
2	3718 7548	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P # 31636

✓ See also

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Benjamin Webb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benaj.a Webb

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col.o Eben.r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec.r 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 10, 1778.
Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.
N.o of days paid 25
Pay p.r Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-1-8
Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5431) McMichael
Copyist.

720

Webster, Abraham

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372087449	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P # 31,636

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Absulam Webster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 26, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 128

Total ammount of Wages £4-5-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Weeks Jedah

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187638	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jedah Weeks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

721

Welch, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B720937	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P+P H 31,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Welch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service July 21, 17 .

When discharged Aug 20, 17 .

Number of days in Service 34

Amount of pay £1-0-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*t*) *Copyist.*

Welch, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B-7209284	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A+P 43,1636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Welch

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Octr 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington 21 June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 11

Amount of Wages including Rations 14

Amount £0 - 14 - 8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1 - 3 - 4d

Total Amt. of wages, &c. £1 - 18 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist.

Welch, Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37209331	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 3, 6 3 6

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josiah Welch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778

When entered service Aug 29, 17

When discharged Dec 3, 17

Number of days in Service 97

Amount of pay £3-4-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Welch, Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208969	22	
2	9288	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Sam[l] Welch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct[r] 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

Number of Days in Service 4

Amount of Wages including Rations 7/4

Amount £0-5-2[1]/4

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £1-3-4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £1-8-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) Mitchell *Copyist.*

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Saml Welch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 — 14 — 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5457) *Copyist.*

Wells, Benajah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57209037	22	
2	8565	23	
3	8714	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Benajah Wells

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 17 78.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1 - 4 d

Amount of Wages £ 1 - 13 - 4 d

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £ 10 - 10 d

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 - 4 - 2 d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benajah Wells

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185
Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545r) Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benj'an Wells

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 8

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-9-0

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Wells Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells, Benajah

Wentworth Dasre

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187542	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

David Wentworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wentworth Elijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7540	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Elijah Wentworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wentworth Jonath

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189541	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Jonathan Wentworth

.....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

123

West Barnet

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208663	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P H 3 1 6 3 6

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Barnet West

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account*

of Persons in actual Service in the Alarm in Oct., 1780, for which they have Drawn no pay,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Jan 8, 1782.

No. days in service 10

No. miles Travel 55

Amount £1-11-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

172

West Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208674	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ebenezer West

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 12

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-15-10

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

West, James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7209004	22	
2	9064	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P #31,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James West

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 .
When discharge July 9, 17 .
Number of days in service 24
Wages per day £ 1 - 4
Amount of Wages £ 1 - 12 -
Number of miles out and home 110
At what per mile d 1
Officer's subsistence money
Amount of milage £ 9 - 2
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 - 1 - 2
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James Keet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 9, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 24

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-0-0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

Copyist.

West, William

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372088880	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 432 636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

William West

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pay table office
9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 9

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-8-10-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Wheeler, Ezalmon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137208957	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431, 636

✓

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ezalmon Wheeler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £1 - s 14 - d 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Mcllihail

Copyist.

132

Wheeler, Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B720846/5	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R+P 431,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Wheeler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 10

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-11-6

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545*t*) *Copyist.*

733

Thelor, Levy

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208970	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Levy Wheelor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - 14 - 10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

734

Whicomb Ruben

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7208740	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ruben Whicomb

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 10, 17 .

When discharged Nov 24, 17 .

No. days in service 107

Total ammount of Wages £3-11-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

133

Whipple, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372091 20	22	
2	9330	23	
3	391874 57	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benj'n Whipple

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service Aug 18, 17

When discharged Dec 3, 17

Number of days in Service 108 d

Amount of pay £3-12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545a) Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benjamin Whipple

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the Men that went over the Mountains to Assist the Sheriff in the Execution of his office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included, [Samll Robinson, Capt.,]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington June 23, 1779.

Number Days 9

Pay pr. Day £2 - 8

Amount of Wages 21 - 12 - 0

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcllwaine

(545i) Copyist.

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

Benjm. Whipple

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

In behalf of David Whipple

Copyist.

Whipple, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187448	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Whipple, David

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187448	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Whipple Davis

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187448	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia.

David Whipple

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for wages and Billeting, received of Capt. Samuel Robinson, for going to Mount Independence last October as Militia.

Roll dated Bennington, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Hutcheson Samuel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187564	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Samuel Whitcome

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

136

White, Abell

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208538	22	
2	43579	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A & P 431,636

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abell White

Appears with the rank of 2 Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

C

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Abell White

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

Revolutionary War.

Account dated, Pollet

Oct 17, 1777.

Abell White Dr by order £2-5-4

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

Copyist.

737

White, James

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372087333	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

James White

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 26, 17 .

When discharged Oct 4, 17 .

No. days in service 071

Total ammount of Wages £ 2-7-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

Whitney, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208506	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 4 3 1 6 3 6

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Whitney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist

739

Victurie Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209341	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 4 3/16 36

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Wickwire

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 8

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/7

Amount of wages, &c. £ 0 - s 12 - d 8

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - s 0 - d 0

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 1 - s 12 - d 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

140

Millcots, John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137208752	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P #31636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

John Willcoks

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service July 20, 17 .

When discharged Nov 30, 17 .

No. days in service 134

Total ammount of Wages £4-9-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Michael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Miller, Jos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208958	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P #3/636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jos. Willebar

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £1-S14-d10

Subsist. Money .....

Remarks : .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

143

Williams Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720 a 723	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 636

See also

A | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-2-16

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

74

Williams, Nathan

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208741	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Willams

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Reg't Raised by the State of Vermont,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 10, 1778.

Time of entrance in service Aug 10, 17 .

When discharged Dec 5, 17 .

No. days in service 118

Total ammount of Wages £ 3-18-8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

144

Williams Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209268	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Josiah Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Nathaniel Seelye's Company of Alaram Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th Oct^{r} 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington 24 June 19, 1781;

Number of Days in Service 14

Amount of Wages including Rations 1/4

Amount £ 0 - 18 - 8

No. of Miles Travail 70

No. of Times Travailed 1

Amount at 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - 3 - 4

Total Amt. of wages, &c., £ 2 - 2 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

745

Willoughby, Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209340	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431,636

✓ **See also**

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Joseph Willoughby

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 14

Pay p. day, including Rations 3/8 d

Amount of wages, &c. £ 2 - 11 - 4

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4d p. mile £ 1 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 3 - 11 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

146

Willoughby Joseph

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37208820	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A r P 4 3 1, 6 3 6

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Joseph Willoughby, Jr.

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	4
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-5-4
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

747

Elmoth, Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87208608	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R+PH 31, 636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ephraim Wilmoth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt, July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 8

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-9-0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) *Copyist.*

Tilley, Rowland

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B720923g	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Rowlandson Wilsey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

749

Milton, Eben

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7208490	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Eben Wilton

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service July 15, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 142

4-14-8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist

Winsworth, David

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87209164	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P 43,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

David Wintworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 11

Wages and Rations pr. day £1-0-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-14-8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 80

Amount of travel £1-6-8

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £2-1-4

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(345*i*) Copyist.

131

Wintworth Elijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209163	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P #21,636

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elijah Wintworth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Alington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 6

Wages and Rations pr. day ..... 1 - 4

Amount of Wages and Rations ..... £0 - 8

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel ..... £1 -

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1 - 8 -

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P, Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

Wise, Daniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372086526	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 43/636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Wise

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Comp'y in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 pr. man pr. month,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington June 15, 1778.

When entered service Oct 2, 17 .

When discharged Dec 3, 17 .

No. of days in service 63

2-2-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Copyist

Volcoat, Elijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7209060	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+B 431,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elijah Wolcoat

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mitchell

(543i) Copyist.

Wolfe, Benjamin

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37435719	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431.636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Benjaman Wolfe

....., Capt. E. Allen's Company.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of thos that Rec[d] Money to wards thare wages that was coming from the State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pollet Oct 17, 1777.

Benjaman Wolfe
by Recon £1-6-6

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P., 431,636.

Number of record:

1

(545t)

T. M. Wm

Copyist.

734 753-2

Wood, Amos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209314	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4 31636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Amos Wood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... Sept 29, 1778.

When entered service ..... July 21, 17 .

When discharged ..... Dec 3, 17 .

Number of days in Service 136

Amount of pay £4-10-8

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcllhail

Copyist.

(5451)

733

Wood, Andrew

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137208812	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431,636

See also

Vt | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Andrew Wood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	7
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-9-4
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1-9-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

756

Wood, Daniel.

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

R372089877		22	
2	9047	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+R 431,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Daniel Wood

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1-3-2

Amount of Wages £ 1-16-3-2

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d. 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage 10 s

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-6-3-2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mr Mitchell

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Daniel Wood

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5431) Copyist.

Wood, Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 7 R c 9388	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431, 636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ebenezer Wood

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 14

Pay p. day, including Rations 5/4

Amount of wages, &c. £ 3 - 14 - 8

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 4 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

16

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Wood, Enoch

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209016	22	
2	9076	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A & P 43:1636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Enoch Wood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 15, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 26

Wages per day 8 1-2 d 4

Amount of Wages £ 1-14-8

Number of miles out and home 120

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money 8

Amount of milage 10

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) Richard

Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Enoch Wood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben^r Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p^r Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Millard

(5431) *Copyist.*

729

Wood, Enos

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5720 8826	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: S+P 431,636

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

× Enos Wood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Commmced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service	4
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1 – 4
Amount of Wagers	0 – 5 – 4
No. of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1 – 0 – 0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil,	1 – 5 – 4

Remarks :

× Entng Cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

(5151)

160

Wood, Ephraim

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208636	22	
2	9232	23	
3	39187521	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R&P 431,636

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Ephram Wood

Appears with the rank of 3 Sgt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545t)

Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ephrim Wood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 4

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-5-4

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, £1-5-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mcmichael

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Ephraim Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

761

Wood, Esquire

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37208915	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R V P H 3, 1636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Esquire Wood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 12

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-16-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... £1-19-4

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(5451) *Copyist.*

1762

Wood, Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208533	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431/636

✓

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob Wood

Appears with the rank of 1 Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

Copyist.

763

Wood, Job

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209343	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A+O 43,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Job Wood

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the State of Vermont, Commencing the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June ye 19, 1781.

No. Days in the Service 8

Pay p. day, including Rations 1/5 d

Amount of wages, &c. £ 0 - 11 - 4

No. of Miles 60

Amount @ 4*d* p. mile £ 1 - 0 - 0 s. d

Amount of Wages and Travell £ 1 - 11 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*)

McMichael
Copyist.

164

Wood, Levi

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208567	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P #31636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Levi Wood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.

When enterd Service July 15, 17 .

When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .

Number of Days in Service 145

Amount of Pay £ 4-16-8

When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.

Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545*l*) *Copyist.*

1763

Wood, Nathaniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208946	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RevPH 3,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nathl Wood

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Clarke Parker's Comp'y in Colo. Sam'l Herrick's Redg't of Voluntears takeing from the 12th of October to the 7 of November,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Nov 17, 1780.

Days 26

Monthly Wagers £ 1 - s 19 - d 10

Subsist. Money

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i) mcmichael *Copyist.*

766

Wood, Nathaniel

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208570 8796	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R&P 431, 636

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nethanel Wood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eben'r Allen's Company in Coll. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers Raysed by the State of Vermont for the Defenc of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Feb 17, 1779.
When enterd Service July 15, 17 .
When Discharged Dec 6, 17 .
Number of Days in Service 145
Amount of Pay £4-16-8
When Inlistments out Jan 15, 1778.
Nomr. of Days for wich Pay Due 185

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Nath[ll] Wood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt June 19, 1781.

No. of Days in Service 8

Att what pr. Day with Rations 1-4

Amount of Wagers 0-10-8

No of miles at 4*d* per mile 60

Amount of Travil 1-0-0

The Total Amount of Wagers and Travil, 1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

Wood, Philemon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720883	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431636

See also

V	Herrick's Regiment.	Vermont Militia.

Philemon Wood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Colo. Herrick's Regement of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont; Comminced the Eleventh of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Vt. June 19 1781.

No. of Days in Service	8
Att what pr. Day with Rations	1-4
Amount of Wagers	0-10-8
No of miles at 4*d* per mile	60
Amount of Travil	1-0-0
The Total Amount of Wagers and Trayil,	1-10-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Copyist.

760

Wood, Thomas

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7209320	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43 / 636

✓

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Thos. Wood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Warner's Comp'y in Lieut. Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers, for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont @ £1 per Man pr. month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 29, 1778

When entered service Aug 15, 17

When discharged Dec 3, 17

Number of days in Service 111

Amount of pay £3-14-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*l*)

Copyist.

Woodard Rufus

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39187633	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Rufus Woodard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

169

Woolcot, Elijah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37209000	22	
2	5934	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43,636

See also

+

H | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Elijah Woolcutt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 10, 17 .

Number of days in service 25

Wages per day £ 1-4 d

Amount of Wages £1-13-4

Number of miles out and home 130

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money

Amount of milage £ 10-10 d

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2-4-2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Mallhard

(5451) *Copyist.*

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Elijah Woolcot

Appears with the rank of Sarj on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 20

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £1-6-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70 ~~95~~

Amount of travel each man £1-15-0

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 3-1-8

Remarks :

x Soldiers Rate

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5431) McMichael
Copyist.

Woolcutt, Elijah

Herrick's Regiment,
Vermont Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolcot, Elijah

177

Worden, Judah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant ~~Sergeant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37208640	22	
2	8982	23	
3	9044	24	
4	8672	25	
5	43543	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

X Changed to 11

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43:1636

✓ See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Judah Worden

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

for A Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick's Reg't of Militia in the State of Vermont. Detach[d] to keep Guard at Benington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, Both Day included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 6, 1779.

Number Days in service 6

Wage Per Day £ 1- 8

Amount of Wages £ 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Judah Worden

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pennington Aug 8, 1778.

When entred service June 16, 17 .

When discharge July 9, 17 .

Number of days in service 24

Wages per day £ 1 - d

Amount of Wages £ 1 - 18 - 2 d

Number of miles out and home 110

At what per mile d 1

Officer's subsistence money £ d

Amount of milage 9 - 2 d

Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 - 7 - 4 d

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

McMichael

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Judah Worden

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben[r] Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Commessing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 18, 1778.
When Enter'd the Service June 15, 1778.
When Left the Service July 9, 1778.
Comm't of pay June 15, 1778.
N° of days paid 24
Pay p[r] Month 2-10-0
Whole amount of pay 2-0-0
Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

5 McMichael

(5451) Copyist.

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Judah Worden

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 14

No. of miles Travel 110

Officer's Rations

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £2-18-10

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

Copyist.

VT | Vermont.

Judah Worden
Ens.ⁿ

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Orders drawn on the Treasurer Since the first day of April last

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Table Office
Sunderland, July 1st, 1785.

(May 29th 1783 in favor of Ensⁿ
Judah Worden £11.8.0.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

Wright, Ebenezer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7208694	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P.H. 31,636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Ebenezer Wright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Colo. Herrick for service done in the alarm in Oct. 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table Office 8th June, 1781.

No. of days in service 10

No. of miles Travel 55

Officer's Rations .....

Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £1-11-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545a) Copyist.

Wright Elizer

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37209141	22
2 39187499	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Elizer Wright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, in Colo. Samll. Herrick's Rigiment for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm which comminced the Eleventh Day of October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington June 11, 1781.

No. of days in Service 3

Wages and Rations pr. day 1-4

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-4-0

No. of miles travel at 4*d* pr. mile 60

Amount of travel £1-

Total amount of wages, Rations & Travel, } £1-4-0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) ..... *Copyist.*

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Eleser Wright

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wright John

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372088605	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

John Wright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Colonel Herrick's Reg't of Militia While in the Service in the Alarm, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office
9th June, 1781.

The No. of Day in Service 10

No. miles Travil 55

Rations

Total Amount of Wages, Mileage & Rations, £ 1 - 11 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyrt.

Wright Josiah

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

R37208899	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.v.P 4 3 1, 6 3 6

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Josiah Wright

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service	20
Wages and Rations pr. day	£ 0 - 4 - 3
Amount of Wages and Rations	£ 4 - 5 - 0 (s, d)
Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile,	70 - 35
Amount of travel each man	£ 1 - 15 - 0
Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel,	6 - 0 - 0
Remarks :	

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Archibald

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Wright, Peter

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137208627	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431.636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Peter Wright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Vt July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 18

No. miles travel 110

Hole amount 3-0-8

Remarks .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont. R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Wright Phineh

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39187635	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Herrick's Regiment	Vermont Militia

Phinehas Wright

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's company for ammunition.

Return dated Bennington, May 21, 1781

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wright, Ran

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	A37208609	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 31, 636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Rian Wright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alaram Co. in Collo. Herrick's Reg't of Meilitia while in Service, October, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington, Vt. July 24, 1781.

No. of Days in service 8.

No. miles travel 55

Hole amount 1-9-0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) M Michael
Copyist.

Wright, Solomon

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720891 2	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/636

See also

W | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Solomon Wright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 20

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-8 4d

Amount of Wages and Rations £1-6-8

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, ... 70-35

Amount of travel each man £1-15-0

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, ... 3-1-8

Remarks :

1

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

Marshall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1774

Young, Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720899 6	22	
2	9056	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark Rv 10 4 31, 6.36

See also

Y | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Youngs

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Under the Command of Lieut. Col° Eben' Walbridge, for Twenty days service, Comme ssing 15th June, 1778, Ended 10 July, 1778, both days Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... Dec' 18, 1778.

When Enter'd the Service ..... June 15, 1778.

When Left the Service ..... July 10, 1778.

Comm't of pay ..... June 15, 1778.

N° of days paid 25

Pay p' Month 2-10-0

Whole amount of pay 2-1-8

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(5451) Copyist.

Y | Herrick's Regiment. | **Vermont Militia.**

Jacob Youngs

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Colo. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Crick in the service of the United States of America to gard the frontiers under the Imediate Command of Lieut. Colo. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15th, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bennington Aug 8, 1778.
When entred service June 16, 17 .
When discharge July 10, 17 .
Number of days in service 25
Wages per day £ 1 - s 4 - d
Amount of Wages £ 1 - 13 - 4
Number of miles out and home 130
At what per mile d 1
Officer's subsistence money s d
Amount of milage s 10 - d 10
Total amount of milage & wages £ 2 - s 4 - d 2
Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545i)

Copyist.

1780 Rev.

Grounds Jacob

Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B72 08928	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 43/636

See also

3 | Herrick's Regiment. | Vermont Militia.

Jacob Zonnda

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of in Colo. Herrick's Regiment of Malitia, in the Service of the State of Vermont. Commince the Eleaventh day of October, A. D. 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay table office June 27, 1781.

Number of days in Service 9

Wages and Rations pr. day £0-1-4 L. M.

Amount of Wages and Rations £0-12-0

Number of miles travel for each man at 4*d* pr. mile, } 70

Amount of travel each man £1-3-4

Total amount of Wages, Rations & Travel, } 1-15-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(545*i*) McMichael

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

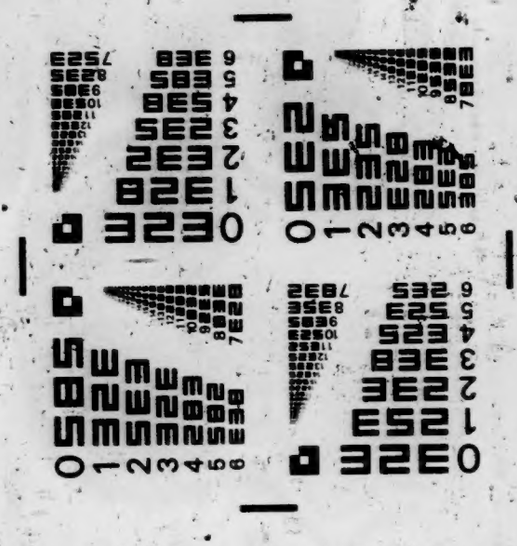
ROLL

894

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.6
HART
63-A